



Minority Report

1979/80

SUPPLEMENT 3
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1979/80
DENTAL EDUCATION

The 1979-80 Minority Report on dental education was compiled from the Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. This report contains information pertaining to dental school minority enrollment and graduate statistics and a summary of academic aid, financial aid and minority recruitment programs offered by the dental schools.

Table 1 gives a view of the overall minority enrollment in each school. Tables 2 through 6 summarize the statistics for the first, second, third and fourth year, and the total dental school enrollments according to the following ethnic categories: Black, Hispanic, American Indian and Asian. Table 7 provides a breakdown of the 1979 dental school minority graduates according to the same categories.

Following Table 7, narrative sections for each dental school describe academic aid programs, financial aid programs, minority admissions committees and recruitment programs. The narratives are based on information supplied in the survey by the dental school. Table 8 provides the name and address of the administrator at each school, whom minority students should contact for information concerning educational programs, admissions or financial aid.

The total minority enrollment in dental schools increased from 10.4% of the total dental school enrollment in 1978-79 to 11.1% in 1979-80. Of the graduates from dental schools in 1979, 8.9% were minority members, whereas 9.4% of the 1978 graduating classes were members of an ethnic minority.

An inherent difficulty in gathering information of this type is the choice of ethnic categories to be used in the questionnaire. The ethnic categories employed correspond to the categories requested by HEW for its minority statistics. The University of Puerto Rico did not provide ethnic breakdowns for its students or graduates. Loma Linda University was not able to provide minority statistics for its first year class. Therefore, the percentage figures appearing in this report were computed on totals for which information existed.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
March, 1980

TABLE 1
1979-80
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR			FIRST THRU FOURTH YEAR		
	TOTAL	MINORITY	%	TOTAL	MINORITY	%**
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	71	6	.08	294	26	.09
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	137	21	.15	403	67	.17
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA	108	53	.49	391	171	.44
U. OF CALIF., L.A.	109	62	.57	423	185	.44
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF.	150	52	.35	530	189	.36
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	97	17	.18	359	65	.18
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	26	5	.19	101	15	.15
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	55	0	0	192	3	.02
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	149	18	.12	576	38	.07
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	111	82	.74	416	310	.75
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	66	12	.18	249	31	.12
EMORY UNIVERSITY	106	10	.09	406	20	.05
MED. COLL. OF GEORGIA	64	10	.16	243	28	.12
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	147	10	.07	554	29	.05
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	119	13	.11	440	31	.07
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U.	53	3	.06	153	3	.02
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	165	18	.11	579	52	.09
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	129	5	.04	513	25	.05
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	96	8	.08	375	22	.06
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	60	5	.08	237	15	.06
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	85	2	.02	329	7	.02
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV.	101	2	.02	363	8	.02
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	140	18	.13	523	65	.12
HARVARD SCH.-DENT.MED.	21	6	.29	76	20	.26
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	44	3	.07	160	10	.06
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	156	13	.08	480	41	.09
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	86	3	.03	333	9	.03
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	159	17	.11	591	57	.10
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	150	5	.03	585	17	.03
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	52	6	.12	147	18	.12
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	161	9	.06	640	43	.07
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	87	11	.13	255	38	.15
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	77	1	.01	307	14	.05
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	66	1	.02	260	4	.02
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON U.	84	11	.13	329	18	.05
NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCH.	92	18	.20	264	49	.19
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	62	4	.06	226	11	.05
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	212	5	.02	803	34	.04
SUNY - STONY BROOK	27	1	.04	103	4	.04
SUNY - BUFFALO	87	4	.05	356	23	.06
UNIV. OF NO. CAROLINA	82	11	.13	312	28	.09
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	210	11	.05	612	24	.04
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U	101	9	.09	398	27	.07
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA	74	4	.05	279	22	.08
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	24	1	.04	47	4	.09
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON	82	5	.06	312	14	.04
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	156	6	.04	592	19	.03
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA	163	10	.06	639	38	.06
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	109	5	.05	481	25	.05
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	56	1	.02	169	5	.03
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLL.	52	52	1.00	194	186	.96
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	162	6	.04	533	10	.02
BAYLOR COLLEGE	141	6	.04	407	16	.04
U. OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON	124	18	.15	482	62	.13
U. OF TEXAS AT S. A.	152	25	.16	575	68	.12
VIRGINIA COMMONWLT.H.U.	111	6	.05	440	33	.07
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	100	11	.11	399	42	.11
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	63	0	0	242	2	.01
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	137	6	.04	548	13	.02
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	66	N/A*	N/A*	257	N/A*	N/A*
SUM	6132	745	12.28%	22482	2453	11.71%

* MINORITY PERCENTAGE OF FIRST YEAR ENROLLMENT.
 ** MINORITY PERCENT OF FIRST THROUGH FOURTH-YEAR ENROLLMENT.
 * NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2
1979-80
FIRST-YEAR DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	-0	-0	1	-0	1	-0	13	6
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA	4	1	20	1	0	0	20	7
U. OF CALIF., L.A.	5	3	19	9	1	2	18	5
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF.	0	0	4	0	0	0	40	8
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	6	0	3	0	0	0	7	1
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	1	-0	2	1	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	3	2	2	1	0	0	8	2
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	45	28	1	1	-0	-0	6	1
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	0	1	6	2	0	0	2	1
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1	2	1	1	0	0	4	1
MED. COLL. OF GEORGIA	7	3	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	7	1
NORTH-EASTERN UNIV.	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	1
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U.	-0	1	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	2	3	2	3	-0	-0	8	-0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	0
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	3	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	1	-0
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV.	-0	-0	1	1	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	4	2	0	4	0	0	6	2
MARVARD SCH.-DENT.MED.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	-0	1	1	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1	1	0	1	0	0	7	3
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	1	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	8	5	2	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	-0	-0	1	-0	2	1	-0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	2	1	1	0	0	0	5	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	2	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	7	1
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON U.	4	2	2	1	-0	-0	1	1
NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCH.	4	1	4	3	1	0	2	3
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	-0	1	1	-0	1	-0	1	-0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	-0	1	3	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
SUNY - STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUNY - BUFFALO	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF N.C. CAROLINA	4	3	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	1
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U	3	2	-0	1	-0	-0	3	-0
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON	-0	-0	2	1	1	1	-0	-0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	1	1	1	-0	-0	4	2
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLL.	32	19	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	5	-0
BAYLOR COLLEGE	1	-0	2	1	-0	-0	2	-0
U. OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON	-0	2	7	4	-0	-0	4	1
U. OF TEXAS AT S. A.	2	-0	16	5	1	-0	-0	1
VIRGINIA COMMONWELTH.U.	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	-0	-0	1	-0	2	1	5	2
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	-0	3	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUM	171	103	118	45	13	6	226	63

TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY 274 163 19 289
% OF FIRST-YEAR STUDENTS 4.4% 2.6% 0.3% 4.7%

TABLE 3
1979-80
SECOND-YEAR DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	-0	-0	2	-0	-0	-0	18	4
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA	0	2	15	1	1	0	20	5
U. OF CALIF., L.A.	9	6	9	2	1	0	15	7
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF.	2	0	11	3	2	0	39	8
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	0	0	0	11	3
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	-0	-0	1	1	-0	-0	1	1
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	1	4	0	0	0	0	5	1
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	53	25	1	-0	-0	-0	9	4
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0
MED. COLL. OF GEORGIA	4	2	-0	1	1	-0	-0	-0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	-0	4	1	-0	-0	-0	3	-0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	1	2	3	1	-0	-0	5	-0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	1	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV.	1	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	8	3	2	0	0	0	5	1
HARVARD SCH.-DENT.MED.	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	1	2	1	0	0	6	3
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	1	4	1	-0	-0	-0	3	2
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	1	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	1
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	0	2	4	0	1	0	5	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	2	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	12	-0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON U.	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCH.	6	5	3	3	0	0	1	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	4	2	1	0	0	8	3
SUNY - STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUNY - BUFFALO	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF NO. CAROLINA	1	2	1	-0	-0	-0	1	1
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U	1	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	5	1
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	1	1
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON	-0	1	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	1	-0	1	-0	-0	2	1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLL.	41	17	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
RAYLOR COLLEGE	1	1	2	-0	1	-0	-0	1
U. OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON	3	3	9	2	1	1	3	1
U. OF TEXAS AT S. A.	2	-0	8	3	1	-0	1	-0
VIRGINIA COMMONWLTN.U.	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	2
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	-0	1	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	7
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
	173	109	92	25	12	1	209	65

TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY
OF SECOND-YEAR STUDENTS

282
4.5%

117
1.8%

13
0.2%

274
4.4%

TABLE 4
1979-80
THIRD-YEAR DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA	7	1	5	2	0	0	21	5
U. OF CALIF., L.A.	6	5	11	1	0	0	10	3
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF.	3	0	3	0	0	0	19	1
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	2	1	5	0	0	0	13	1
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	42	21	-0	-0	1	-0	3	1
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
MED. COLL. OF GEORGIA	3	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	2	-0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	3	-0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	1	5	1	-0	-0	-0	6	1
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	1
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	-0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	1	3	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	-0	1	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV.	1	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	7	2	2	0	0	0	3	1
HARVARD SCH.-DENT.MED.	2	3	1	0	1	0	2	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	5	7	2	1	-0	-0	-0	1
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	1
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	5	0	4	0	0	0	2	1
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	1	1	5	-0	-0	-0	2	3
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON U.	1	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCH.	7	2	1	0	0	0	3	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	1	2	-0	-0	-0	-0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY - STONY BROOK	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
SUNY - BUFFALO	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	1
UNIV. OF NO. CAROLINA	3	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U	-0	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON	1	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA	2	1	-0	1	-0	-0	4	1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	1
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLL.	42	14	1	-0	1	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	-0	1	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0
BAYLOR COLLEGE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
U. OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON	4	4	3	2	-0	-0	1	1
U. OF TEXAS AT S. A.	1	-0	12	2	-0	-0	-0	-0
VIRGINIA COMMONWELTH. U.	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	2	-0	4	-0	-0	-0	10	1
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
TOTAL	174	88	75	17	10	2	135	34

TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY
OF THIRD-YEAR STUDENTS

262
5.3%

92
1.8%

12
0.2%

169
3.4%

TABLE 5
1979-80
FOURTH-YEAR DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	19	2
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA	2	5	11	1	1	0	12	1
U. OF CALIF., L.A.	6	5	10	2	0	0	13	2
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF.	1	2	20	3	1	0	17	2
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	3
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	1	1	2	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	39	20	1	1	1	-0	6	-0
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
MED. COLL. OF GEORGIA	2	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	6	1
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	0
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	3	1	1	1	-0	-0	2	-0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	1	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV.	1	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	6	4	2	0	0	0	1	0
HARVARD SCH.-DENT.MED.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	7	6	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON U.	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCH.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	3	-0	5	2	-0	-0	1	-0
SUNY - STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
SUNY - BUFFALO	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0
UNIV. OF NO. CAROLINA	1	2	-0	-0	1	1	1	1
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	4	1
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON	2	-0	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	1	3	-0	1	-0	6	1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4	1	0	2	-0	-0	-0	-0
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLL.	13	5	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
BAYLOR COLLEGE	1	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	2	-0
U. OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON	1	1	2	1	-0	-0	1	-0
U. OF TEXAS AT S. A.	-0	-0	7	3	-0	-0	2	1
VIRGINIA COMMONWLT.H.U.	2	2	3	2	1	0	2	1
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	4	-0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	1	2
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
	116	75	92	25	15	1	134	29

TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY
OF FOURTH-YEAR STUDENTS

191
3.6%

117
2.2%

16
0.3%

163
3.1%

TABLE 6
1979-80
TOTAL DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	8	9	0	0	0	0	4	5
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0	0	4	0	1	0	50	12
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA	13	9	51	5	2	0	73	18
U. OF CALIF., L.A.	26	19	49	14	2	2	56	17
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF.	6	2	38	6	3	0	115	19
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	10	3	9	0	0	0	35	8
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	2	1	6	2	0	0	3	1
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	5	6	3	1	1	0	18	4
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	179	94	3	2	2	0	24	6
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	5	2	13	6	1	0	3	1
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1	4	5	2	0	1	6	1
MED. COLL. OF GEORGIA	16	7	0	1	1	1	2	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2	5	1	0	0	0	19	2
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	2	6	1	1	0	19	1
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U.	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	7	11	7	5	0	0	21	1
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	3	1	1	0	0	12	5
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4	0	4	1	5	0	7	1
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	4	7	0	1	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	0
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV.	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	25	11	6	4	0	0	15	4
HARVARD SCH.-DENT.MED.	4	5	1	0	1	0	3	6
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	2
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	7	3	0	3	1	0	18	9
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	21	22	5	1	0	0	5	3
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	5	1	1	2	0	2	4	2
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	10	5	0	0	0	0	2	1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	11	3	10	0	1	0	15	3
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	5	1	7	0	0	0	21	4
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2	2	6	0	1	0	3	0
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON U.	6	3	3	1	0	0	4	1
NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCH.	17	8	8	6	1	0	6	3
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	2	4	2	1	0	1	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	3	5	10	3	0	0	10	3
SUNY - STONY BROOK	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
SUNY - BUFFALO	4	4	2	1	1	0	10	1
UNIV. OF NO. CAROLINA	11	7	1	0	1	1	5	2
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	12	5	2	0	0	0	3	2
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U	6	6	0	1	0	0	12	2
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	3
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON	3	1	7	1	1	1	0	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	4	7	1	1	0	0	5	1
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA	5	4	4	3	1	0	16	5
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	11	5	0	2	0	0	8	1
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMARRY MEDICAL COLL.	128	55	2	0	1	0	0	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	2	0	0	1	0	6	1
BAYLOR COLLEGE	3	1	4	2	1	0	4	1
U. OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON	8	10	21	9	1	1	9	3
U. OF TEXAS AT S. A.	5	0	43	13	2	0	3	2
VIRGINIA COMMONWLT.H.U.	6	2	7	4	1	0	8	5
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	2	2	5	0	3	1	19	10
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	2
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M	634	375	377	112	50	10	704	191

TAL FOR EACH MINORITY
OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT

1009
4.4%

489
2.1%

60
0.2%

895
3.9%

TABLE 7
1979-80
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY GRADUATES

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	18	3
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA	2	1	11	0	0	0	23	1
U. OF CALIF., L.A.	2	5	6	2	1	0	8	4
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF.	2	0	4	2	2	0	22	6
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	0	0	0	10	2
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	3	2	1	0	0	0	5	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	32	13	3	1	1	-0	-0	1
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
MED. COLL. OF GEORGIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3	1	1	0	2	0	3	1
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U.	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	6	3	1	-0	-0	-0	3	-0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	1	3	2	1	0	0	2	2
HARVARD SCH.-DENT.MED.	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	2
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	2
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2	1	1	0	1	0	4	6
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	3	2	-0	-0	1	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	-0	-0	3	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	2	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	9	2
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON U.	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0
NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCH.	3	2	3	0	1	1	2	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	3	1
SUNY - STONY BROOK	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUNY - BUFFALO	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF NO. CAROLINA	4	1	1	-0	-0	1	-0	-0
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON	1	1	1	1	1	-0	-0	-0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3	1	2	-0	-0	-0	8	1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	2	5	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	-0
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLL.	16	11	2	-0	1	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
BAYLOR COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
U. OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON	2	-0	3	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
U. OF TEXAS AT S. A.	-0	-0	6	3	-0	-0	2	-0
VIRGINIA COMMONWLT.H.U.	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	2	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	4	2
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0

121 61 66 11 15 3 163 45

L FOR EACH MINORITY
TOTAL GRADUATES

182
3.3%

77
1.4%

18
0.3%

208
3.8%

MINORITY RECRUITMENT IN DENTAL SCHOOLS

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA

Minority students are invited to an orientation program for the two weeks prior to the beginning of the first year classes. Per diem support is available to help defer the cost of living during this period. This program gives the students sufficient time to secure living quarters and to adjust socially and psychologically to their new environment. Special courses are offered to prepare the students for the regular courses, to identify any weaknesses in learning skills, and to assist in the development of effective study habits. During their tenure as dental students, each is assigned to a faculty advisor and an upper class student advisor. This provides the opportunity of identifying problems (academic or otherwise) that a student might encounter so that steps can be taken to make the necessary adjustments. Where indicated, arrangements will be made to provide tutorial assistance. Close contact is maintained between health professions advisors at the traditionally Black colleges and members of our Admissions Committee. We maintain an active program to identify students who present the potential of meeting dental school entrance requirements. Representatives of the dental school usually visit the traditionally Black colleges at least once each year to talk with potential students, and an active line of communication is maintained with the appropriate undergraduate school faculty members throughout the year. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC

Special consideration is given to women and minority applicants. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO

Applicants receive tutoring in practice sessions prior to taking admissions tests. A summer Orientation Program provides incoming students with 4-5 weeks of instruction in basic dental sciences prior to the beginning of the first quarter of the first year. Through an on-going tutorial program, faculty and students provide individualized instruction to any students requiring such aid. Through the school's federally-funded Office of Student Recruitment and Retention minority dental students conduct an extensive recruitment program in high schools, colleges and community centers, as well as through radio and television public service announcements. Application fees are waived for minority and eligible non-minority students. Interviews are not required.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES

Academic aid is offered to dental students at UCLA through the Student Retention Program. This program offers several support services to the educationally disadvantaged student, including tutorial services, personal and academic counseling, special teaching programs such as the Pre-Clinical Introductory Course for Sophomores, modified curricula for students to progress at their own pace, and referrals to the main campus Learning Skills Center. A full-time faculty coordinator with a dental background and experience in counseling organizes and oversees the efforts for student retention in the academic program of the school. The Coordinator of the Student Retention and Recruitment Program serves as the faculty member that heads the school's minority recruitment effort. Through contacts with minority dentists, undergraduate schools, minority civic groups and student groups, he works to insure that there is a large minority applicant pool presented to the Admissions Committee. The Coordinator, who is also a pre-dental educational counselor, has established a minority predental counseling program. The coordinator also participates in the undergraduate minority support programs of UCLA's Academic Advancement Program, which was set up to offer comprehensive services to disadvantaged and low income students at UCLA. Application fees are waived and an on-campus interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

For several years the Dental School has conducted a two to three week special orientation program in the summer for entering minority students. The purpose of this program is to acquaint the students with the Dental School and it's procedures and to try to identify students who appear as though they may have difficulty once enrolled either clinically or didactically. We do have a core of volunteers who present programs at secondary schools and colleges throughout the year. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY

Students with scholastic problems receive remedial instruction, are assigned tutors and may extend length of curriculum upon approval. A recruitment person visits the campuses of those colleges from which most of the students come. One of these is an all-Black college in Alabama. These colleges are elements of the educational system sponsored by the Seventh-Day Adventist Church; other students are also interviewed at each of these locations. By special request application fees are waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO

Special assistance is available for minority students who are having difficulty. Tutorial programs are set up on an individualized basis. The University of Colorado Medical Center Office of Minority Student Affairs maintains a year-round recruitment effort. Members of the faculty visit most major colleges in the state especially to recruit minority students. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

A tutorial program financially supported by the School and administered by the students is available to everybody requiring assistance. All students are able to extend their schedules to meet the objectives of the program. There are no special scholarships or loan programs directed for minorities only. Special recruitment for minority students takes the form of program exposure of opportunities within the profession and opportunities to observe the activities of current students for a limited period of time. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY

A flexible schedule can be chosen - either a four or five year tutorial program. A special scholarship and loan program is available. A summer enrichment program prior to registration is also available. Special correspondence and recruitment is conducted. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

HOWARD UNIVERSITY

Howard University is dedicated to the education of minority students. Utilized are a variety of educational methodologies, instructional systems, reinforcement and tutorial programs, and special scheduling to meet the needs of the students. The academic reinforcement program provides a 10 week pre-admission experience for borderline admissions and continued advisory/tutorial experience for students during their time in dental school. The combined degree program BS-DDS allows gifted students to receive both degrees in six years instead of the traditional eight. Also, annual trips are made to local and out-of-town colleges and universities to identify potential dental students. Seminars and workshops are also conducted with high school and college counselors. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Flexible schedule, self-paced curriculum, individualized teaching and self-instructional materials are utilized. Little Brother/Little Sister program in which students accepted for fall admission are contacted by a Big Brother or Big Sister from the immediately preceding class for purposes of guiding the new student. All eligible minority students are made aware of the American Fund for Dental Health Scholarship for minority students. Currently enrolled minority students make visits to selected Colleges and Universities for purposes of recruiting applicants. A "teach-in" is held each year to acquaint minority high school students with the profession and opportunities in it. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

EMORY UNIVERSITY

Emory University has no special academic assistance for minorities. Intensive efforts are in effect to recruit minority applicants from the colleges throughout the Southeast. Representatives from the Director of Admissions' office recruit at all schools whose enrollment is predominately Black. Faculty also participate. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA

Flexible schedules, individualized teaching, tutorial programs and special scholarship programs are available. Also available are regular (at least twice per year) visits to undergraduate campuses; a joint summer program (with medicine) where prospective students are on campus six weeks and work on dental (or medical) related science projects; a three-day summer recruitment program where currently enrolled minority students discuss dentistry with prospective students, answer admissions questions, etc. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY

Minority students are provided with special advisors who give them intense aid in successfully completing the academic program. Should the student develop problems, flexible schedules, reduced loads and individualized programs are designed to meet the student's personal needs. Each department gives the student extra tutoring as appears necessary to bring the student across the difficult portions of any course. The school sends representatives to high schools and colleges where minority enrollment is high to recruit students for dentistry and Loyola. Loyola minority undergraduate recruitment effort also supports the School of Dentistry minority efforts. Application fees for minorities are not waived and an interview is required. Also, we offer two minority scholarships -- full tuition paid and books and equipment on a loan basis.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Students may arrange individual remediation to have special teaching programs with course leaders as deemed necessary. This arrangement is made by an individual independently or a group of students who determine their performance in a didactic laboratory or clinical area requires additional work or is substandard. Limited grant-in-aid moneys are available for incoming students determined on the basis of financial need. A special effort is devoted to attending recruiting and informational programs related to ethnic minorities and women in dentistry. This year there will be increased participation in college career day programs within the state. All area high schools are encouraged to request participation. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY

The SIU School of Dental Medicine offers all students the opportunity to receive tutorial assistance through faculty tutors. Also students are encouraged to participate in counseling and study skills seminars. The dental school also provides tuition assistance to any student in financial need through institutional tuition waiver program. The recruitment program for minority students is comprised of long and short range approaches to the problem. In the long range program high school students from area schools are brought to campus for career exposure and information sessions. The long range program involves college visitations to both pre-health advisors and special support programs to identify students throughout the country. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

The University of Illinois College of Dentistry provides flexible schedules and tutorial programs in which minority students can participate if needed. Each student has access to the supportive services of the Student Counseling Service, a division of the Office of Student Affairs, which exists to meet the needs of those students at the Medical Center who either are experiencing academic difficulties or who may wish to improve their academic potential. The College of Dentistry refers its students for individual counseling. Also, special attention is paid to the psychological, academic, and financial needs of minority students. The College's Health Career Opportunity Grant (HCOG) was renewed for another year to continue expansion of recruitment and tutorial services. Special efforts are made to visit colleges and high schools in the State of Illinois for the purpose of informing minority students at these schools of the various careers in dentistry, and specifically, career opportunities at the College of Dentistry, University of Illinois. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY

Tutorial assistance and academic counseling are provided when necessary. The School of Dentistry has recently established a Minority Affairs Office to encourage women, racial minorities, and persons from underserved areas; persons who have, traditionally, been less visible in dentistry. A Minority Affairs Officer is available to help prospective students with questions about dentistry, the curriculum, admission requirements, financial aid and individual problems. Also sessions are conducted for groups of minority students. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA

The University of Iowa has a flexible schedule and limited tutorial, financial and scholarship help. The dental school has a Special Minority Admissions Committee. An interview is not required and application fees are waived.

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY

Special schedules are developed for students who encounter academic difficulty. Some courses are individualized. Also, students who perform unsatisfactorily are sometimes given individualized instruction in the Summer. Tutorial assistance is available to all students. The Health Careers Summer Program has just completed the seventh year. Students are involved in an eight-week experience that exposes them to many aspects of the health professions; dentistry, in particular. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY

The Chairman of the Admissions Committee maintains yearwide communication with the Black universities and colleges and their Life Sciences faculties in the states of Louisiana, Mississippi, and Arkansas, and encourages applications from all qualified minorities and women. In addition, contact is maintained with girls' high schools throughout the area offering guided tours through the dental schools to stimulate interest in the various programs - dental, dental assisting, dental hygiene, and dental laboratory technology - with the hope of increasing the number of applicants. Also, the LSU Medical Center hosts a summer program at the dental school for the New Orleans Chapter - AFNA (New Access Routes to Medical Careers). Applications fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE

The Office of Student Affairs provides tutorial assistance to students who are experiencing academic difficulties. The Financial Aid Office counsels and assists students in obtaining required financial assistance. Other aids are: visitation to minority high schools, colleges and universities; student recruitment by minority dental students; attendance and participation in Career Days and other student functions attempting to motivate minority students into the field of dentistry; utilization of minority faculty to screen, recommend and interview minority applicants and distribution of minority geared brochures and literature on dentistry. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND

Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Dental School, University of Maryland at Baltimore offers academic aid in the form of special assistance and opportunities for all students. The school currently operates a Summer Program in which minority students receive instruction in Biochemistry, in the Dental Anatomy segment of Basic Dental Science, and in Study Skills. Successful completion of the Biochemistry during the summer allows these students to have more available free time during the first semester to work in other subject areas. The Study Skills involves techniques for taking and organizing notes, correct study habits and for taking various types of examinations. Student tutors are available for the academic portions of this program. If any student has academic problems during the regular academic year, they can be referred to the Special Programs Committee, which designs reduced academic programs in order to provide sufficient time for each student to complete the courses successfully. Tutorial and remedial assistance is available to any student who has need of these services. Members of the subcommittee for Minority Recruitment visit area colleges for career days to encourage applications from qualified minority applicants. Letters are written to those minorities who have taken the most recent DAT encouraging them to apply. Grants-in-aid for resident applicants and the Summer Program also contribute to our recruitment efforts. An Honors Program has been established at UMES to ensure entrance of minority applicants into Dental School following their successful completion of this program. A Health Career Grant is also in effect on the campus to increase the number of minority and disadvantaged students who are admitted to and graduated from the professional schools of Dentistry, Medicine and Pharmacy. Application fees are waived and interview is required.

HARVARD SCHOOL OF DENTAL MEDICINE

Tutorial programs, tailored to the individual student, are available in the basic sciences and clinical areas. The Harvard School of Dental Medicine also participates in the Harvard Health Careers Summer Program. Each year approximately 15 students who are completing their undergraduate study participate in this program which includes field visits, clinical experiences, and career counseling. Minority recruitment includes Harvard Health Careers Summer Program. No interview is required and application fees are waived.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Tutorial programs are available to all students. A Minority Affairs Subcommittee has been established as part of the formal Predoctoral Admissions Committee to address issues specific to minority applicants. Dr. William Walker serves as Minority Affairs Officer for the school, personally reviews all (minority) records, and personally interviews qualified minority/disadvantaged applicants. Both Dr. Walker and Mrs. Down (Admissions and Recruitment Officer) extend every effort to participate in area career day functions to inform and recruit the minority/disadvantaged student. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

TUFTS UNIVERSITY

Tufts provides tutorial programs in the basic sciences, clinical sciences and preclinical and clinical dentistry. Instrument rental is available only to minority students. Tufts participates in Harvard Summer Health Careers Program, the University of Massachusetts Predental Club, the Tufts University Mellon Program and the Tufts University School of Dental Medicine Health Career Workshop (conducted by minority students). An interview is required and application fees are not waived.

UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT

Tutors are available for students who need help and reduced schedules are prescribed when necessary. Special help is available in the area of study and test taking skills. Counseling is provided by a faculty member who is a licensed psychologist. Special scholarship funds are available to minority students. Recruitment activities include provision of speakers on "Careers in Dentistry" for Jr. and Sr. High School and two-year and four-year Colleges to Career Days at the Dental School for Minority Students. The University of Detroit Black Dental Alumni in conjunction with the School has developed brochures for Minority Recruitment. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

An academic orientation program is conducted for the minority students. They receive concentrated courses in human gross anatomy and histology. These courses are handled with the same quality and speed as the regular courses. Minority upperclassmen are used as teaching assistants. Counseling is provided to aid the student in areas of studying, housing, financial assistance, and acclimation to the dental program. The students are evaluated by the instructors throughout the semester and particularly after each examination. Any student who is in academic difficulty is counseled and assigned a tutor. This tutoring is coordinated by the department concerned and the Office of the Dean. Conferences are held between the academic counselor and the tutors to evaluate the student's progress. The names of minority students are obtained from various sources. Prospective students are contacted directly by mail. This contact includes a letter and brochures on the profession of dentistry and a card on which the student can indicate his interest and return to the recruiter. The student is then invited for an interview with the recruiter. The student is informed in detail about the requirements for admission to dental school. Once the investigation is completed, and the student has decided on a career in dentistry, he is counseled on planning his predental training. Financial aid is available, as in academic counseling. Based on the need of the student, application fees are waived. An interview is not required, however, most students are counseled during the application period (those admitted).

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

The School of Dentistry through the Minority Student Affairs Committee identifies students and faculty who are willing to provide direct tutorial services for students who are having academic difficulty. This tutorial service is provided for specific courses in the curriculum. The school has funds to support the tutorial programs through the Graduate and Professional Opportunities Grant Program. We also have some funds for direct financial aid to dental students and four fellowship grants for 1979 first-year underrepresented minority dental students. Also available are

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA (Cont.)

university gift funds for Health Professions students and scholarship fund in the School of Dentistry with a flexible awards feature including use for racial minority students with a financial need. There is also the Otto Bremer Foundation Scholarship Award. This scholarship is awarded to obtain a degree in dentistry at the University of Minnesota. It provides \$2,500 per year for the first two years of dental training. This award is administered by the American Fund for Dental Health. Through the Graduate and Professional Opportunities Grant Program, funds are available to support recruiting trips in the Upper Midwest Region by students and faculty and to support prospective student visits to the campus. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI

The School of Dentistry, University of Mississippi provides equal assistance to all students. Office of Minority Affairs makes contacts. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI - KANSAS CITY

Academic Aid includes Supplemental Anatomy/Study Skills/ Learning Skills classes, content area tutoring, National Boards review programs and Lab tutoring. The program is continuing on-going contacts with colleges and community based organizations as well as developing new contacts within the four-state area served by UMKC in order to increase the number of Black, Hispanic, Native American, Asian American and women applications to the dental school. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY

Flexible curriculum schedules are available whereby minority or other students are required to complete all dental courses satisfactorily, but under a schedule and rate commensurate with their abilities. Individualized teaching and tutorial programs are provided if necessary. The dental school has representation on the Committee for Minority Group Education in the Health Sciences, which was formed to recruit minority group students for health careers. This Committee plays an active role in recruiting, distributing preliminary applications and interviewing prospective students. Application fees are not waived. An interview is required for certain selected applicants.

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA

Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIVERSITY

Flexible schedules, extended academic programs and scholarship loan programs are available. Several college visitations are made in the interest of long-range recruitment of minority students. An interview is required and application fees are waived.

NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCHOOL

The academic aid which is provided includes: remedial programs, tutorials, individualized teaching, special student status (flexible schedules), loan programs (small emergency loans) and faculty advisors. Special summer programs to help students prepare for negotiating the dental school curriculum are provided. Special career day presentations at various schools are also provided. Special health career educational programs in conjunction with high schools and colleges are conducted. Application fees are waived and an interview is not required.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

A special minority recruitment committee directs an effort in which the dental school Admissions Office sends school representatives to minority career workshops. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY

New York University offers a self-pacing audiovisual education area that provides study carrels, projectors, and films on basic science subjects. There are approximately 18 partial loaner instrument kits and some textbooks that are available for minority students. Group tutorials are available to all marginal students and may be supplemented with individualized tutorials when deemed necessary. In addition, there is a formal Student Advisory Council whereby the psychological, social and academic progress is monitored on a 10-1 student-faculty ratio so that corrective measures and appropriate referrals can be instituted on an ongoing basis. On site visitations to Region II secondary schools and colleges made by volunteers ie. alumni, faculty. Application fees are not usually waived for minority students. Limited special scholarship funds and financial aid are available. There is early identification and early acceptance of minority and low income students from the College of Staten Island. Counseling of college students before they apply to dental school, including how to take the DAT is available. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT STONY BROOK

No specific academic assistance programs for minority students exist. Tutorial programs in individual subjects exist for all students showing weakness or deficiency in the basic science courses. Additional summer clinic sessions are available for students in Year I, II and III as necessary. There is no application fee for any student. An interview is required.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT BUFFALO

Tutorial Programs and Special Loan Programs are available. An annual "Career Day" is held for interested minority students. Visits are conducted by minority dental students to local high schools. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

The dental school curriculum is flexible in that students may graduate early or may take longer than the typical four-year period of study for their graduation. The school sponsors a summer program for entering students which is designed to review and reinforce areas in the Basic Sciences; develop and strengthen reading, study, and test-taking skills; become familiar with a professional environment; and introduce the participant to certain dental techniques and procedures. The dental school sponsors a bi-annual minority recruitment program for participants (faculty and students) from the minority institutions in North Carolina. Faculty and students from the dental school visit minority institutions during the year and participate in programs at those schools. The Summer Program now enrolls pre-dental students, whose participation in the program can be very beneficial to their future acceptance into dental school. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

Individual counseling is available through the Biological Science and Dentistry departments. Tutorial aid is provided by the College of Dentistry when needed with graduate students as tutors. The University provides a special minority grant and loan program administered by the University Financial Aids Office. The College of Dentistry has a black coordinator for minority and disadvantaged persons. The office has a full-time secretary and a part-time work study person. The office is concerned with recruitment and retention of minority students. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY

Academic aid programs are offered through the Office of Student Affairs within the dental school. During the school year, all students may take advantage of a tutorial program consisting of individualized instruction in any area of basic science, preclinical techniques, and oral biology. Also, appropriate assistance is offered on an individual basis for any specific problem which may

CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY (Cont.)

arise throughout the student's education, including clinical areas. Programs are coordinated by the Office of Student Affairs. Two of the faculty associated with the office are minority persons and there is also a chapter of the SNDA to assist Black American students. We are collaborating with the Medical School in the development of a Health Professional Career Program (Junior High through Professional School). Several programs educating high school students were conducted in the past year. We are actively working with the Ohio Dental Association to increase the number of minority students to the profession of Dentistry. An interview is required and application fees are waived.

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

Tuition Fee Waiver Scholarships - (approximately \$1,500 each of the first two years of study) are available to minority students entering the College of Dentistry. Professional Degree Assistance Grant provides a grant of \$3,500 to minority students for their first year of study. The program is sponsored by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education. The Health Sciences Center presently has a statewide early identification, recruitment and tracking program for minority students. A special summer institute is held at the HSC to improve academic, study and test skills of potential minority applicants. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY

Tutorial assistance is provided. Special mailing to minorities taking DAT, with information about Oral Roberts University is conducted. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON

Counseling and tutors are available. The primary objective of the School of Dentistry is to consider for admission motivated and qualified applicants from under-represented minority groups who are disadvantaged for economic, educational or other reasons. The recruitment program has a staff to assist prospective students with career-counseling, financial aid information, and application procedures for Black, Chicanos and American Indians who are interested in pursuing careers in dentistry or dental hygiene. Application fees are not waived and an on-campus interview is required.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY

Academic aid is tailored to the specific needs of an individual student. Each case of need is judged on its own merit. Flexible schedules, individual attention by one or more faculty persons, specially arranged laboratory sessions, seminars, and/or any other appropriate forms of assistance are made available when the need is identified. Temple University School of Dentistry corresponds with counselors and visits colleges whose enrollments are predominantly Black; participates in special programs for minority students interested in the health professions. Application fees are not waived and an on-campus interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

All financial aid (loans, scholarships) is dispersed according to financial need regardless of minority status. Minority students are sent information regarding the American Fund for Dental Health Minority Scholarships. One exception - AFCON minority scholarship awarded to a resident of Pennsylvania who is a third year student, of \$1,000 on an annual basis. Meetings with Minority recruiter for advisement and counseling are held. Application fees are waived and an on-campus interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH

Tutorial programs for didactic, pre-clinical and clinical subjects are conducted. Special need reading and remedial programs are also scheduled. Tutoring is provided in study skills in order to decrease test anxiety. Faculty and students visit high schools and colleges. Members of the minority committee attend special meetings throughout the county. They also visit predominantly Black colleges. There is a full time Assistant Vice Chancellor in the Health Professions who is an active recruiter. Application fees are waived and an on-campus interview is required.

MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Tutorial assistance in the basic science and clinical areas is available to minority students. Most of our minority students have, at one time or another, used this service. Special attention is given to minority students on several of our loan and scholarship programs due to the special need for minority professionals in South Carolina. We do not have any special recruitment programs at this time, but we do work with pre-dental advisors in arranging visits to our school for minority students interested in dentistry. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE

We do have a pacer curriculum in which all students are required to complete all dental courses satisfactorily but under a schedule and rate commensurate with their abilities. We also have Preceptors who aid the student in his studying habits. The Director of Admissions, Alumni and Faculty are involved in special recruitment programs. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE

In each instance where academic or clinical assistance is required, the dental faculty has been most generous and understanding in their acceptance of such problems rendering quality and effective individual and group assistance. In addition, flexible schedules are available to minority students as well as other students who may encounter difficulty. Finally, a faculty-student advisor system, which serves all freshmen dental students, is utilized to prevent as well as assist in the event of academic or clinical deficiency. Minority Student Affairs and the College of Dentistry cooperate through extensive travel, counseling sessions and continuous personal contact to provide correct information to interested high school and college students in Tennessee and Arkansas. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

BAYLOR COLLEGE

All students are given the same consideration. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON

Flexible schedules and individualized teaching are available in the self-directed instruction program. Representatives from the school visit predominantly Black campuses when invited by those campuses. Application fees can be waived based upon income. On-campus interviews are required.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT SAN ANTONIO

Special assistance is available to all students, (not only minority students), whose academic performance is below acceptable standards but is high enough to merit continuance in dental school. The Special Studies Committee prepares altered curriculums with tutorial and advisor assistance on an individual basis. Members of the Admissions Committee serve as liasons to the Texas Colleges. Usually this is at the colleges' request. The Chairmen of the Task Force for Disadvantaged Students initiate several liason trips to Texas Minority Colleges. This is a sub-committee of the Admissions Committee. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY

Dental school is participating in a Health Career Opportunity Program Grant which provides resources for intensified high school and college minority student recruitment efforts; including printed and aural information, health career days, practical work experience greater accessibility to ethnic practitioners. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON

Split first year (first year in two years) is available to any student with approval of dean. In practice, usually used by minority students to allow time for remedial work, etc. Some tutorial money available to minority students through a Health Sciences fund grant. A Robert Wood Johnson funded scholarship, loan fund disbursed \$8,843 in loans and \$1,750 in scholarships to minority students (including women) during 1978-79. Dental School tours are encouraged. Visits are conducted at schools, career fairs, Health Science Open House, dental health activities, upon invitation. Brochures are mailed to directors, teachers, advisors of youth-oriented groups. Dental School faculty, staff and students participate on a volunteer basis. There is no application fee. An interview is required, but a telephone interview is sufficient.

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY

A flexible curriculum scheduling is provided which is self-paced in the pre-clinical and clinical disciplines. The student advisory system provides the opportunity for students to obtain special assistance and advice on any matter affecting their academic performance. Special tutorial opportunities are provided as needed. The school employs a full-time recruitment coordinator who assists the Recruitment Committee in their activities with regard to locating and motivating minority and rural students. He also assists graduates-to-be by indicating appropriate practice opportunities. The dental school participates in the Health Professions Summer Program, (Harvard University). Application fees are waived and an on-campus interview is required.

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY

Minority students are being recruited by the School of Dentistry via special workshops and seminars presented on various college campuses and at the School of Dentistry. Application fees are waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO

There is a tutoring and counseling program under the Health Career Opportunity Program with the objective of increasing the retention of students who develop academic problems. However, we do not classify students by ethnic, racial, gender or religious groups. Application fees are not waived and an on-campus interview is required.

TABLE 8
ADMINISTRATORS TO CONSULT FOR MINORITY INFORMATION

ALABAMA

Dr. Donald W. Legler
Chairman, Admissions Committee
University of Alabama
School of Dentistry
Birmingham, Alabama 35294
(205) 934-3387

CALIFORNIA

Dr. Leroy D. Cagnone
Chairperson, Admissions Committee
University of the Pacific
School of Dentistry
2155 Webster Street
San Francisco, California 94115
(415) 929-6437

Ms. Barbara Richardson
Special Admissions Counselor
University of California
School of Dentistry
508 - S
San Francisco, California 94143
(415) 666-2737

Dr. Timothy Collins, Coordinator
Student Retention and Recruitment Program
University of California
School of Dentistry
Office of Admissions/Student Affairs
10-137 Center for the Health Sciences
Los Angeles, California 90024
(213) 825-6141 or 7146

Office of Admissions
University of Southern California
School of Dentistry
925 West 34th Street
Los Angeles, California 90007
(213) 741-2817

Dr. Robert E. Sutton
Assistant Dean
Student Affairs
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda California 92354
(714) 796-0141, Ext. 221

COLORADO

Dr. Thomas J. Bomberg, Dean
University of Colorado
School of Dentistry
4200 East Ninth Avenue
Denver, Colorado 80262
(303) 394-8282

CONNECTICUT

Dr. Philip T. Levine
Associate Dean
School of Dental Medicine
University of Connecticut
Farmington, Connecticut 06032
(203) 674-2714

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Dr. William Vaughan
Department of Community Dentistry - DC 223
Georgetown University
School of Dentistry
Washington, D. C. 20007
(202) 625-7897

Dr. Robert S. Knight, Assoc. Dean
Howard University
College of Dentistry
600 W Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20059
(202) 636-6465

FLORIDA

Dr. George E. Garrington
Assistant Dean
Admissions & Student Financial Aid
University of Florida
Box J-405
J. Hillis Miller Healer Center
Gainesville, Florida 32610
(904) 392-2946

GEORGIA

Dr. James C. Garland
Assistant Dean
Admissions & Student Affairs
Emory University
School of Dentistry
1462 Clifton Road, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30322
(404) 329-6680

Mr. James Carter
Assistant Director of Student Affairs
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta, Georgia 30901
(404) 828-2821

ILLINOIS

Dr. John V. Madonia
Associate Dean
Loyola University
School of Dentistry
2160 South First Avenue
Maywood, Illinois 60153
(312) 531-3589

Dr. Juliann S. Bluit
Associate Dean
Northwestern University Dental School
240 East Huron
Chicago, Illinois 60611
(312) 649-8306

Dr. Les Cochren
Director of Student Affairs
Southern Illinois University
School of Dental Medicine
Edwardsville, Illinois 62026
(618) 463-3977

TABLE 8 (Cont.)

ILLINOIS (Cont.)

Mr. J. Philip Roberts
Administrative Assistant to the Dean
College of Dentistry
University of Illinois
801 South Paulina Street
Chicago, Illinois 60612
(312) 996-3547 or 3465

INDIANA

Mrs. Barbara Horine
Director of Records & Admissions
Indiana University
School of Dentistry
1121 West Michigan Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202
(317) 264-8173

IOWA

Dr. Leslie H. Higa, Professor
College of Dentistry
University of Iowa
Iowa City, Iowa 52242
(319) 353-4093

KENTUCKY

Mr. John S. Wiggs
Director of Special Student Programs
Room M130
College of Dentistry
University of Kentucky
Lexington, Kentucky 40506
(606) 233-5280

Dr. Donald L. Gambrall
Assistant to the Dean
Student/Alumni Affairs
University of Louisville
School of Dentistry
Health Sciences Center
Louisville, Kentucky 40232
(502) 588-5081

LOUISIANA

Dr. Howard Bruggers
Associate Dean for Admissions
1100 Florida Avenue
Louisiana State University
School of Dentistry
New Orleans, Louisiana 70119
(504) 947-9961, Ext. 203

MARYLAND

Dr. Charles B. Leonard, Jr.
Assistant Dean
Recruitment and Admissions
University of Maryland
School of Dentistry
666 West Baltimore Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21201
(301) 528-7472

MASSACHUSETTS

Dr. Gerard C. Kress, Jr.
Assistant Dean for Admissions
Harvard School of Dental Medicine
188 Longwood Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts 02115
(617) 732-1443

Dr. William Walker
Minority Affairs Officer
Boston University
School of Graduate Dentistry
100 East Newton Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02118
(617) 247-6363

Dr. Helmi R. Fogels
Assistant Dean
Tufts University
School of Dental Medicine
One Kneeland Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02111
(617) 956-6647

MICHIGAN

Dr. Ann B. McFadden
Assistant Dean for Student Affairs
University of Detroit
School of Dentistry
2985 East Jefferson
Detroit, Michigan 48207
(313) 446-1825

Dr. Lee W. Jones
Admissions Counselor
The University of Michigan
School of Dentistry
Room 1205
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109
(313) 763-3342

MINNESOTA

Dr. Ralph Katz, Chairman
Minority Student Affairs Committee
University of Minnesota
School of Dentistry
15-117 Health Sciences Unit A
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455
(612) 376-4286

MISSISSIPPI

Dr. Billy Bishop, Director
Student Services
University of Mississippi
2500 North State Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39216
(601) 987-4580

TABLE 8 (Cont.)

MISSOURI

Dr. Sally Ramos
 Minority Recruitment Program Coordinator
 University of Missouri
 School of Dentistry
 650 East 25th Street
 Kansas City, Missouri 64108
 (816) 221-3500, Ext. 363

Mr. Robert Lee
 Assistant Dean for Minority Affairs
 Washington University
 School of Dental Medicine
 660 South Euclid Avenue
 St. Louis, Missouri 63110
 (314) 454-2441

NEBRASKA

Dr. Theodore J. Urban
 Assistant Dean for Student Affairs
 Creighton University
 Boyne School of Dental Science
 2500 California Street
 Omaha, Nebraska 68178
 (402) 449-2574

Dr. Jack Knodle
 Coordinator of Admissions
 College of Dentistry
 University of Nebraska
 Lincoln, Nebraska 68583
 (402) 472-1280

NEW JERSEY

Dr. Francis D. Davis
 Director, Minority Affairs
 Fairleigh Dickinson University
 School of Dentistry
 110 Fuller Place
 Hackensack, New Jersey 07601
 (201) 836-6300, Ext. 589

Dr. Uriel D. Gunthrope
 Assoc. Dean for External Affairs
 New Jersey Dental School
 100 Bergen Street
 Newark, New Jersey 07103
 (201) 456-5224

NEW YORK

Dr. Albert Thompson, Chairman
 Minority Student Admissions
 Columbia University
 630 West 168th Street
 New York, New York 10032
 (212) 694-3478

Dr. Robert Boyd, III
 Director of Minority Recruitment
 New York University
 College of Dentistry
 421 First Avenue
 New York, New York 10010
 (212) 481-5868

NEW YORK (Cont.)

Office of Student Affairs
 School of Dental Medicine
 State University of New York
 Stony Brook, New York 11794
 (516) 444-2805

Mrs. Violet Shannon
 Admissions Assistant
 School of Dentistry
 State University of New York
 194 Farber Hall
 Buffalo, New York 14214
 (716) 831-2837

NORTH CAROLINA

Dr. T. M. Roberson
 Director of Student Affairs
 University of North Carolina Sch. of Dent.
 Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514
 (919) 966-1161, Ext. 357

OHIO

Dr. William C. Dew
 College Secretary
 Ohio State University
 College of Dentistry
 305 West 12th Avenue
 Columbus, Ohio 43210
 (614) 422-6977

Dr. Duncan H. Spelman
 Director of Student Affairs
 Case Western Reserve University
 School of Dentistry
 2123 Abington Road
 Cleveland, Ohio 44106
 (216) 368-2486

OKLAHOMA

Dr. David W. Barrett
 Director, Financial Aids
 University of Oklahoma
 1100 North Lindsay
 Post Office Box 26901
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73190
 (405) 271-2118

Mr. Ray Sherwood, Assistant Director
 Medical and Dental School Admissions
 Oral Roberts University
 Tulsa, Oklahoma 74171
 (918) 492-6161, Ext. 2800

OREGON

Dr. C. Keith Claycomb
 Assistant to the President
 Minority Student Affairs
 University of Oregon
 Health Sciences Center
 School of Dentistry
 611 S.W. Campus Drive
 Portland, Oregon 97201
 (503) 225-8774

TABLE 8 (Cont.)

PENNSYLVANIA

Dr. John L. Bomba
Associate Dean
Temple University
School of Dentistry
3223 North Broad Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19140
(215) 221-2800

Dr. Evrod Coleman
Clinical Director
University of Pennsylvania
Dental School
4001 Spruce Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-4557

Dr. William P. Watson
Associate Professor
University of Pittsburgh
School of Dental Medicine
Dept. of Restorative Dentistry
C 223 Salk Hall
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15261
(412) 624-3231

SOUTH CAROLINA

Dr. Walter W. Fingar
Assistant Dean
Admissions and Student Affairs
Medical University of South Carolina
College of Dental Medicine
171 Ashley Avenue
Charleston, South Carolina 29403
(803) 792-2344

TENNESSEE

Dr. E. P. Caruthers, Director
Admissions and Records
Meharry Medical College
Nashville, Tennessee 37208
(615) 327-6223

Ms. Barbara Davis
Assistant to the Director
Affirmative Activities
University of Tennessee
College of Dentistry
62 South Dunlap
Memphis, Tennessee 38163
(901) 528-5584

TEXAS

Mrs. Betty J. Scott, Registrar
Baylor College of Dentistry
3302 Gaston Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75246
(214) 824-6321, Ext. 230-1-2

TEXAS (Cont.)

Dr. John Victor Olson, Dean
The University of Texas
Health Science Center
Post Office Box 20068
Houston, Texas 77025
(713) 792-4021

Dr. Miguel Medina
Associate Professor
University of Texas
Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio, Texas 78284
(512) 691-6416

VIRGINIA

Dr. R. Bruce Rutherford
Assistant Dean
Student Affairs
Medical College of Virginia
MCV Station, Box 637
Richmond, Virginia 23298
(804) 786-9196

WASHINGTON

Dr. Richard Riedel
Associate Dean
Academic Affairs
University of Washington
School of Dentistry, SC-62
Seattle, Washington 98195
(206) 543-5840

WEST VIRGINIA

Dr. William L. Graham
Assistant Dean
West Virginia University
School of Dentistry
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506
(304) 293-3659

WISCONSIN

Mr. Charles J. Alexander
Assistant Director for Recruitment
Marquette University
604 North 16th Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53233
(414) 224-1533

PUERTO RICO

Dr. Arturo Santiago
Dean of Students
University of Puerto Rico
School of Dentistry
G.P.O. Box 5067
San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936
(809) 765-0038



**Financial Report
Fiscal Year Ending
June 30, 1979**

1979/80

SUPPLEMENT 4
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1979/80
DENTAL EDUCATION

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

The Annual Report on Dental Education Finances is a summary of the information contained in the twelfth Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. It constitutes a report on the financing of all fully operational dental schools. The contents of the survey represent a collective action of the Council on Dental Education of the American Dental Association and the American Association of Dental Schools.

Organization of the Report

Table 1, Summary of Revenues, provides a statement of income for all major sources of income identified in the survey.

Table 2, Summary of Expenditures, provides a statement of expense for those major expenses categories separately identified in the survey.

Tables 3 and 4, Current Fund Revenues and Expenditures by Size and Control, provide more detailed data for selected categories of income and expense. Each display format includes the following data: 1) Highest figure reported for the category; 2) lowest figure reported for the category; 3) median for the category (Half the schools are above this figure, half below it.); mean for the category (average for all schools in the category).

NOTE: Extreme differences between the high and low figures can reflect differences in accounting procedures among the institutions as well as real differences in income or expense.

Table 5, Cost of Instruction, provides information on the total cost of education by size of school and by control of school.

TABLE A
Fiscal Statistics For Fiscal Years 1976-77, 1977-78 and 1978-79

	FISCAL YEAR			PERCENT CHANGE *	PERCENT OF REVENUES	
	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1977-78 to 1978-79	FYE 1978	FYE 1979
TOTAL CURRENT FUND REVENUES	\$394,937,836	\$441,074,962	\$469,932,226	11.1	-	-
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES	67,817,814	78,929,756	94,394,423	12.6	17.9	19.3
STATE AND LOCAL SUPPORT	179,854,640	211,156,122	232,346,449	9.0	47.9	47.4
FEDERAL SUPPORT	76,160,010	75,144,701	74,096,520	-1.4	17.0	15.1
TOTAL CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES	409,340,001	449,467,498	503,027,576	11.9	-	-

* It should be kept in mind that in 1976-77, 56 schools were included in this report, where as in 1977-78, 58 schools were included, and in 1978-79, 59 schools are included. Total current fund revenues, student tuition and fees, State and Local support and total current fund expenditures increased, while federal support has continued to decrease, even though more schools are included in the data.

General Editing Policy

Extensive editing has been utilized in the preparation of the report in order that the data may validly serve the needs of dental education. Every attempt has been made to ensure that the data included in an income or expense category accurately fit the definition of the category. On this basis, for example, an institution whose accounting system included both clinical sciences and clinics in the same expense category would not be included in the display of data for either "Clinical Sciences" or "Clinics" but it would be included in the category - "Combined Clinical Sciences and Clinics," in this report.

Since the categories of physical plant and general university overhead were so variously reported, expenditures in these two categories have been combined into one category in the report.

The number included in parenthesis () indicates the number of schools in that category.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
April, 1980

TABLE 1

SUMMARY OF REVENUES
(Statement of income for all major sources)
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979

<u>Source of Income</u>	<u>Public Schools</u>	<u>Private Schools</u>	<u>All Schools</u>
<u>STUDENT TUITION AND FEES</u>			
D.D.S./D.M.D.	\$ 19,168,090 (35)	\$ 54,411,043 (24)	\$ 73,609,133 (59)
Dental Hygiene	1,465,092 (22)	3,303,332 (13)	4,768,424 (35)
Dental Assisting	79,105 (7)	311,800 (6)	390,905 (13)
Continuing Education	2,372,149 (29)	2,306,207 (19)	5,278,356 (48)
Graduate Education	1,447,016 (20)	3,967,703 (20)	5,414,719 (40)
TOTAL (including other than fees)	26,860,498 (35)	67,533,925 (24)	94,394,423 (59)
<u>STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS</u>			
State Public School Appropriation	193,481,065 (35)	-0-	193,481,065 (35)
State-Related School Appropriation and Private School Subsidy	-0-	27,754,298 (13)	27,754,298 (13)
Interstate and/or Intrastate Compacts	1,616,988 (8)	2,674,962 (7)	4,291,950 (15)
City and County Governments	34,267 (1)	201,066 (1)	235,333 (2)
TOTAL	195,132,320 (35)	30,630,326 (19)	225,762,646 (54)
<u>FEDERAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE</u>			
Capitation	13,975,898 (32)	10,973,816 (23)	24,949,714 (55)
Other Educational Support	688,351 (8)	6,088,754 (6)	6,777,305 (14)
TOTAL	14,664,449 (32)	17,062,570 (23)	31,727,019 (55)
<u>DENTAL CLINIC REVENUE</u>	29,065,488 (35)	28,914,354 (24)	57,979,842 (59)
<u>ENDOWMENT REVENUE</u>	453,311 (15)	1,536,600 (17)	1,989,911 (32)
<u>GIFT REVENUE</u>	1,781,565 (25)	3,944,177 (23)	5,725,742 (48)
<u>SALE OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</u>	1,583,800 (14)	944,096 (11)	2,527,896 (25)
<u>RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS</u>			
Federal Government	5,280,590 (31)	3,171,206 (22)	8,451,886 (53)
State & Local Government	2,471,970 (6)	212,390 (5)	2,684,360 (11)
Non-Government	483,792 (17)	298,180 (14)	681,972 (31)
TOTAL	8,136,352 (31)	3,681,866 (22)	11,818,218 (53)
<u>OTHER EDUCATIONAL REVENUES</u>	1,835,868 (17)	6,609,158 (17)	8,445,026 (34)
<u>TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE</u>	279,513,651 (35)	160,857,072 (24)	440,390,723 (59)

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 1 (Continued)

	<u>Public Schools</u>	<u>Private Schools</u>	<u>All Schools</u>
<u>SPONSORED EDUCATION PROGRAMS</u>			
Federal Government			
Special Projects	\$ 392,119 (14)	\$ 189,632 (5)	\$ 581,751 (19)
Team and D.A.U.	2,758,103 (17)	1,813,056 (10)	4,571,159 (27)
Training Grants	4,589,900 (23)	2,160,200 (17)	6,750,100 (40)
Other	1,597,231 (16)	40,296 (5)	1,637,527 (21)
State and Local Government	839,258 (10)	2,035,061 (6)	2,874,319 (16)
Non-Government	841,084 (21)	1,370,203 (12)	2,211,287 (33)
TOTAL	11,017,693 (34)	7,608,448 (22)	18,626,141 (56)
<u>SPONSORED RESEARCH</u>			
Federal Government	17,121,693 (31)	7,824,565 (23)	24,946,258 (54)
State and Local Government	997,509 (10)	27,615 (2)	1,025,124 (12)
Non-Government	2,990,344 (29)	1,971,674 (21)	4,962,018 (50)
TOTAL	21,111,506 (33)	9,823,854 (23)	30,935,360 (56)
GRAND TOTAL OF REVENUES	311,642,852 (35)	178,289,374 (24)	489,932,226 (59)

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979

<u>Category</u>	<u>Public Schools</u>	<u>Private Schools</u>	<u>All Schools</u>
<u>INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE</u>			
BASIC SCIENCE			
Recorded in the Dental School	\$ 19,557,135 (30)	\$ 13,067,515 (21)	\$ 32,624,650 (51)
Provided by Other Units	20,052,673 (25)	4,465,939 (10)	24,518,612 (35)
TOTAL	39,609,808 (35)	17,533,454 (24)	57,143,262 (59)
CLINICAL SCIENCES	104,793,798 (34)	53,960,374 (23)	158,754,172 (57)
CLINICS	49,953,473 (34)	23,538,668 (23)	73,492,141 (57)
COMBINED CLINICAL SCIENCE AND CLINICS	4,672,729 (1)	3,213,490 (1)	7,886,219 (2)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES	2,617,722 (16)	770,337 (12)	3,388,059 (28)
CONTINUING EDUCATION	4,600,758 (34)	2,479,540 (21)	7,080,298 (55)
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE*	156,294,815 (35)	77,957,195 (24)	234,252,010 (59)
<u>SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS</u>			
BASIC SCIENCE	2,347,639 (14)	1,011,557 (10)	3,359,196 (24)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	6,898,500 (31)	5,073,170 (17)	11,971,670 (48)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	324,030 (5)	-0-	324,030 (5)
LEARNING RESOURCES	441,144 (7)	96,780 (4)	537,924 (11)
OTHER	954,525 (9)	1,258,258 (8)	2,212,783 (17)
TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS	11,025,838 (34)	7,439,765 (21)	18,465,603 (55)
<u>SPONSORED RESEARCH</u>			
BASIC SCIENCE	10,331,043 (28)	7,112,113 (15)	17,443,158 (43)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	9,892,607 (27)	2,709,739 (15)	12,602,346 (42)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	918,136 (5)	2,000 (1)	920,136 (6)
TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	21,141,786 (33)	9,823,854 (23)	30,965,640 (56)
<u>OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES</u>			
LIBRARY			
Recorded in Dental School	762,387 (11)	1,137,864 (14)	1,900,251 (25)
Provided by Other Units	4,603,405 (29)	1,350,778 (11)	5,954,183 (40)
TOTAL	5,365,792 (34)	2,488,642 (24)	7,854,434 (58)

* Excludes Clinics

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 2 (Continued)

	<u>Public Schools</u>	<u>Private Schools</u>	<u>All Schools</u>
EARNING RESOURCES	\$ 3,110,334 (24)	\$ 1,398,604 (15)	\$ 4,508,938 (39)
COMPUTER SERVICES	2,655,008 (29)	689,171 (15)	3,344,179 (44)
DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	16,797,328 (35)	15,062,568 (24)	31,859,896 (59)
PHYSICAL PLANT, GENERAL UNIVER- SITY OVERHEAD	52,721,427 (35)	37,140,877 (24)	89,862,304 (59)
TOTAL OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES**	134,277,951 (35)	85,066,372 (24)	219,344,323 (59)
<u>SUB GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSE RECORDED IN DENTAL SCHOOL</u>	248,781,163 (35)	148,200,126 (24)	396,981,289 (59)
<u>SUB GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSE PROVIDED BY OTHER UNITS</u>	73,959,227 (32)	32,087,060 (19)	106,046,287 (51)
<u>GRAND TOTAL EXPENSES</u>	332,740,390 (35)	180,287,186 (24)	513,027,576 (59)

** Includes Clinics

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 3

CURRENT FUND REVENUES
(Detail data for selected categories of income by size and type of school)
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979

	PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	1-250	251-450	451- All Public	All Private	1-250	251-450	451- All Private	All Private
DDS/DMD TUITION	(12)	(13)	(10)	(35)	(4)	(11)	(9)	(24)
High	\$ 407,626	\$1,098,238	\$1,504,567	\$1,504,567	\$1,286,900	\$3,467,940	\$5,686,941	\$5,686,941
Low	144,303	287,440	166,242	144,303	446,364	368,021	2,057,251	368,021
Median	282,842	453,639	925,554	407,626	918,019	1,879,630	2,955,728	2,020,131
Mean	278,191	558,580	856,824	547,659	892,325	1,846,773	3,395,248	2,268,376
HYGIENE TUITION	(4)	(10)	(8)	(22)	(1)	(6)	(6)	(13)
High	55,255	93,785	231,928	231,928	239,100	288,858	512,548	512,548
Low	27,608	6,300	13,240	6,300	219,100	40,116	195,000	40,116
Median	37,760	36,049	75,273	41,001	239,100	211,071	288,285	245,342
Mean	39,595	44,175	108,118	66,595	239,100	180,594	330,110	254,102
ASSISTING TUITION	(0)	(3)	(4)	(7)	(1)	(3)	(2)	(6)
High		15,000	32,712	32,712	79,900	42,100	124,950	124,950
Low		7,755	1,233	1,233	79,900	2,732	31,618	2,732
Median		9,356	6,524	9,356	79,900	28,500	79,284	37,859
Mean		10,703	11,748	11,300	79,900	24,444	79,284	51,966
CONTINUING EDUCATION TUITION	(11)	(9)	(9)	(29)	(3)	(11)	(5)	(19)
High	177,604	409,469	208,300	409,469	226,716	288,401	414,309	414,309
Low	5,965	20,489	21,243	5,965	16,300	2,735	89,000	2,735
Median	73,824	58,378	114,646	73,824	66,494	42,260	142,838	89,000
Mean	66,404	147,499	101,578	102,487	103,170	88,868	203,927	121,379
GRADUATE TUITION	(3)	(9)	(8)	(20)	(3)	(8)	(9)	(20)
High	27,716	182,331	264,613	264,613	752,063	182,305	464,695	752,063
Low	12,400	12,558	8,953	8,953	220,200	46,340	74,793	46,340
Median	18,469	35,033	96,703	47,197	263,287	72,084	195,482	166,402
Mean	19,528	62,045	103,753	72,350	411,850	89,890	223,670	198,385
TOTAL TUITION & FEES	(12)	(13)	(10)	(35)	(4)	(11)	(9)	(24)
High	604,155	1,195,638	2,095,253	2,095,253	2,178,808	3,919,131	6,780,929	6,780,929
Low	180,914	357,329	211,207	180,914	813,309	553,850	2,507,575	553,850
Median	349,120	726,164	1,349,853	604,155	1,313,502	2,226,014	4,239,594	2,485,569
Mean	371,807	780,267	1,225,534	767,442	1,404,780	2,172,863	4,223,700	2,813,913
STATE SCHOOL APPROPRIATIONS	(12)	(13)	(10)	(35)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
High	7,348,298	8,439,006	13,650,000	13,650,000				
Low	1,715,277	1,855,214	3,772,451	1,715,277				
Median	4,004,145	5,155,420	6,585,155	4,873,102				
Mean	3,976,527	5,382,215	7,379,393	5,528,030				
STATE RELATED SCHOOL & PRIVATE SCHOOL SUBSIDY	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(1)	(6)	(6)	(13)
High					673,600	6,701,013	4,932,000	6,701,013
Low					673,600	376,004	600,000	376,004
Median					673,600	1,808,957	1,537,139	1,786,140
Mean					673,600	2,438,155	2,075,294	2,134,946
INTER/INTRA STATE COMPACTS	(0)	(6)	(2)	(8)	(1)	(4)	(2)	(7)
High		360,000	348,832	360,000	178,000	714,689	269,093	714,689
Low		7,095	319,711	7,095	178,000	156,950	174,008	156,950
Median		153,125	334,271	248,925	178,000	591,115	221,546	269,093
Mean		158,074	334,271	202,123	178,000	513,467	221,546	382,137

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 3 (Continued)

	PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	1-250	251-450	451-	All Public	1-250	251-450	451-	All Private
CAPITATION	(11)	(11)	(10)	(32)	(4)	(10)	(9)	(23)
High	\$ 348,910	\$ 604,684	\$ 863,600	\$ 863,600	\$ 313,000	\$ 589,393	\$1,112,286	\$1,112,286
Low	99,413	220,525	491,017	99,413	67,164	572	11,308	572
Median	223,803	368,155	769,772	358,532	244,654	444,874	683,769	462,896
Mean	225,808	392,871	717,041	436,746	217,368	415,532	661,602	477,122
CLINIC REVENUE	(12)		(10)	(35)	(4)	(11)	(9)	(24)
High	1,031,482	2,968,533	1,494,458	2,968,533	1,511,600	1,455,895	2,155,624	2,155,624
Low	117,154	241,173	420,681	117,154	150,900	349,676	838,000	150,900
Median	265,937	933,761	975,745	678,792	762,272	993,112	1,749,232	1,089,052
Mean	415,306	1,117,259	955,743	830,442	796,761	1,001,094	1,635,030	1,204,764
TOTAL GIFTS	(7)	(11)	(7)	(25)	(4)	(10)	(9)	(23)
High	136,371	74,473	270,520	270,520	301,304	439,788	624,368	624,368
Low	1,968	10,058	2,631	1,968	29,049	29,853	30,328	29,049
Median	24,905	43,809	128,481	50,409	73,343	110,583	205,000	111,192
Mean	46,399	44,789	139,266	71,262	119,259	151,329	217,093	171,485
SALE OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	(3)	(7)	(4)	(14)	(2)	(5)	(4)	(11)
High	165,293	332,044	115,458	332,044	49,049	327,945	157,000	327,945
Low	25,783	7,500	23,768	7,500	21,000	3,839	25,002	3,839
Median	168,676	101,634	84,483	107,644	35,024	70,148	64,825	63,192
Mean	118,584	131,408	77,048	113,128	35,024	112,478	77,913	85,829
RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS	(9)	(12)	(10)	(31)	(4)	(9)	(9)	(22)
High	774,825	1,897,615	810,669	1,897,615	689,104	270,987	768,570	768,570
Low	5,043	31,881	31,389	5,043	6,369	2,229	36,074	2,229
Median	30,144	151,863	103,178	115,136	52,804	62,130	171,962	77,383
Mean	198,688	382,874	175,365	262,462	200,320	84,277	235,787	167,357
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUES	(12)	(13)	(10)	(35)	(4)	(11)	(9)	(24)
High	9,554,357	10,984,963	15,890,521	15,890,521	4,014,266	11,204,060	12,994,356	12,994,356
Low	2,853,210	3,678,287	6,479,418	2,853,210	3,121,628	3,392,797	5,515,488	3,121,628
Median	4,836,924	8,768,731	10,223,202	7,981,789	3,604,925	6,296,166	8,154,510	6,481,068
Mean	5,220,087	8,263,551	10,944,643	7,986,104	3,586,436	6,095,281	8,829,248	6,702,378
SPECIAL PROJECTS	(5)	(3)	(6)	(14)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(5)
High	53,289	101,925	3,213	101,925	14,565	135,607	21,512	135,607
Low	2,881	27,567	61,968	2,881	1,523	135,607	16,425	1,523
Median	15,857	44,879	16,949	17,902	8,044	135,607	18,968	16,425
Mean	17,886	58,123	21,386	28,008	8,044	135,607	18,968	37,926
TEAM/DAU GRANTS	(7)	(5)	(5)	(17)	(3)	(4)	(3)	(10)
High	240,365	282,065	411,981	411,981	182,048	232,203	305,347	305,347
Low	66,704	40,599	70,628	40,599	90,417	63,627	214,255	63,627
Median	167,736	168,523	138,883	159,260	171,900	148,722	255,814	198,151
Mean	149,928	158,399	183,320	162,241	148,121	148,318	258,472	181,305
TRAINING GRANTS	(7)	(10)	(6)	(23)	(4)	(5)	(8)	(17)
High	295,469	1,279,530	198,108	1,279,530	528,700	154,100	394,833	528,700
Low	871	5,171	94,580	871	17,200	26,442	27,600	17,200
Median	86,410	194,109	160,453	152,588	68,717	52,803	84,553	82,918
Mean	100,858	292,517	159,785	199,560	170,833	70,798	140,358	127,070
TOTAL SPONSORED EDU- CATIONAL PROGRAMS	(11)	(13)	(10)	(34)	(4)	(9)	(9)	(22)
High	816,947	1,378,416	806,619	1,378,416	622,535	670,463	1,619,765	1,619,765
Low	40,003	6,205	33,126	6,205	176,066	36,008	53,000	36,008
Median	206,403	223,708	258,175	235,603	410,534	188,910	214,255	197,376
Mean	286,653	378,675	294,173	324,049	404,917	209,194	456,225	345,838

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 3 (Continued)

	PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	1-250	251-450	451-	All Public	1-250	251-450	451-	All Private
SPONSORED RESEARCH-								
FEDERAL	(10)	(12)	(9)	(32)	(4)	(10)	(9)	(23)
High	\$1,636,032	\$4,046,903	\$1,376,318	\$4,046,903	\$ 966,547	\$ 989,987	\$1,055,738	\$ 989,987
Low	18,047	99,459	6,400	6,400	75,793	13,720	18,236	13,720
Median	128,455	555,558	122,749	362,540	121,456	72,394	344,998	132,348
Mean	292,425	913,102	360,242	552,376	321,318	205,926	479,782	340,198
SPONSORED RESEARCH-								
STATE/LOCAL	(3)	(3)	(4)	(10)	(0)	(0)	(2)	(2)
High	106,249	240,529	460,664	460,664			21,725	21,725
Low	11,724	597	4,861	597			5,890	5,890
Median	28,269	8,729	67,943	43,701			13,807	13,807
Mean	48,747	240,529	150,353	99,750			13,807	13,807
SPONSORED RESEARCH-								
NON GOVERNMENT	(8)	(12)	(9)	(29)	(3)	(9)	(9)	(21)
High	280,948	256,068	415,830	415,830	229,689	160,720	678,416	678,416
Low	1,000	445	10,303	445	23,882	601	3,000	601
Median	30,914	111,594	43,639	56,563	29,100	14,662	58,565	38,066
Mean	82,875	95,309	131,514	103,115	94,223	39,422	148,244	93,889
TOTAL SPONSORED								
RESEARCH	(10)	(13)	(10)	(33)	(4)	(10)	(9)	(23)
High	2,023,229	4,168,763	1,746,428	4,168,763	1,106,236	1,004,649	2,534,154	2,534,154
Low	24,517	195,041	22,977	445	99,675	19,051	34,255	19,051
Median	135,419	618,831	374,883	479,706	136,015	140,199	448,114	202,646
Mean	373,349	950,060	502,722	639,742	391,985	241,406	649,094	427,124
GRAND TOTAL OF								
REVENUES	(12)	(13)	(10)	(35)	(4)	(11)	(9)	(23)
High	12,170,938	15,279,798	17,874,447	17,874,447	4,940,399	11,975,904	15,268,138	15,268,138
Low	3,059,613	3,851,817	7,107,325	3,059,613	3,495,048	3,665,305	6,078,986	3,495,048
Median	4,994,101	9,685,292	10,721,277	3,938,597	4,548,954	6,433,259	9,268,807	6,834,849
Mean	5,793,978	9,592,286	11,741,538	8,904,081	4,383,339	6,485,890	9,934,568	7,428,723

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 4

CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
(Detail data for selected categories of expense by size and type of school)
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979

	PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	1-250	251-450	451-	All Public	1-250	251-450	451-	All Private
BASIC SCIENCES- RECORDED IN DENTAL SCHOOL	(11)	(11)	(8)	(30)	(3)	(10)	(8)	(21)
High	\$1,010,698	\$ 977,874	\$2,118,947	\$2,118,947	\$ 222,600	\$1,370,253	\$1,354,563	\$1,370,253
Low	60,871	234,115	330,700	60,871	110,334	43	113,223	43
Median	477,409	603,036	933,309	620,203	193,778	525,043	725,976	609,052
Mean	507,688	570,688	961,874	651,904	175,570	590,474	829,507	622,262
BASIC SCIENCES- RECORDED BY OTHER UNITS	(8)	(9)	(8)		(3)	(4)	(3)	(10)
High	944,408	1,905,190	3,066,083	3,066,083	324,000	1,759,181	1,056,206	1,759,181
Low	11,808	93,500	134,243	11,808	166,750	25,072	6,000	6,000
Median	350,984	846,344	856,874	725,311	201,900	309,025	308,780	281,890
Mean	441,574	880,697	1,074,224	802,106	230,883	600,575	456,995	446,593
TOTAL BASIC SCIENCE	(12)	(13)	(10)	(35)	(4)	(11)	(9)	(24)
High	1,299,513	2,255,329	3,066,083	3,066,083	424,500	1,759,224	1,354,563	1,759,224
Low	391,734	452,781	899,048	391,734	193,778	220,222	422,003	193,778
Median	778,409	1,052,108	1,428,757	1,042,018	300,542	529,946	747,233	633,711
Mean	759,763	1,092,603	1,628,879	1,131,708	304,840	755,195	889,672	730,560
TOTAL CLINICAL SCIENCE	(12)	(12)	(10)	(34)	(4)	(11)	(8)	(23)
High	3,078,374	5,138,628	6,442,999	6,442,999	1,880,238	3,900,659	4,437,000	4,437,000
Low	855,618	885,011	1,168,530	855,618	734,059	1,227,551	1,425,864	734,059
Median	2,319,506	3,102,124	4,287,866	2,891,639	1,560,208	2,069,421	3,270,458	2,109,165
Mean	2,114,972	3,156,236	4,153,929	3,030,103	1,433,678	2,058,993	3,197,091	2,346,103
CLINICS	(12)	(11)	(10)	(34)	(4)	(11)	(8)	(23)
High	2,753,095	3,546,756	3,252,604	3,546,756	928,281	1,513,140	2,007,612	2,007,612
Low	271,592	726,317	637,323	271,592	199,510	208,778	551,000	199,510
Median	712,914	1,686,549	1,376,429	1,025,866	648,918	968,215	1,420,760	928,231
Mean	955,978	1,746,695	1,752,137	1,469,219	606,394	974,206	1,299,602	1,023,420
COMBINED CLINICAL SCIENCE & CLINICS	(0)	(1)	(0)	(1)	(0)	(0)	(1)	(1)
High		4,672,729		4,672,729			3,213,490	3,213,490
Low		4,672,729		4,672,729			3,213,490	3,213,490
Median		4,672,729		4,672,729			3,213,490	3,213,490
Mean		4,672,729		4,672,729			3,213,490	3,213,490
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	(10)	(4)	(2)	(16)	(11)	(5)	(6)	(12)
High	497,584	281,659	303,695	497,584	48,000	92,590	181,930	181,930
Low	10,920	36,770	132,418	10,920	48,000	13,584	866	866
Median	117,904	105,734	218,056	128,007	48,000	40,045	84,238	51,299
Mean	165,171	132,474	218,056	163,607	48,000	46,672	81,495	64,194
CONTINUING EDUCATION	(11)	(13)	(10)	(34)	(3)	(10)	(8)	(21)
High	184,317	359,187	795,400	795,400	80,909	293,393	546,290	546,290
Low	16,660	11,773	74,796	11,773	24,300	3,000	4,628	3,000
Median	79,658	80,563	113,995	103,275	64,939	64,987	101,285	77,693
Mean	90,923	138,091	180,540	135,316	56,716	108,059	153,599	118,073
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSES	(12)	(13)	(10)	(35)	(4)	(11)	(9)	(24)
High	4,551,930	6,524,476	9,622,857	9,622,857	2,285,147	5,717,852	5,816,000	5,816,000
Low	1,539,847	1,379,043	2,361,010	1,379,043	1,076,082	1,701,002	2,091,331	1,076,082
Median	2,931,653	4,484,429	5,771,107	4,403,655	1,905,497	2,709,135	4,269,696	2,950,879
Mean	3,095,725	4,544,346	6,006,960	4,465,566	1,793,056	2,933,630	4,279,448	3,248,216

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 4 (Continued)

	PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	1-250	251-450	451-	All Public	1-250	251-450	451-	All Private
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS								
	(11)	(13)	(10)	(34)	(4)	(8)	(9)	(21)
High	\$ 816,947	\$1,378,416	\$ 806,619	\$1,378,416	\$ 622,535	\$ 670,463	\$1,619,765	\$1,619,765
Low	50,290	3,661	33,126	3,661	176,066	36,008	53,000	36,008
Median	206,403	233,708	258,175	235,603	410,534	189,781	214,255	204,100
Mean	287,588	378,479	294,213	324,289	404,917	231,348	441,034	354,274
SPONSORED RESEARCH								
	(10)	(13)	(10)	(33)	(4)	(10)	(9)	(23)
High	2,023,229	4,168,763	1,746,428	4,168,763	1,196,236	1,004,649	2,534,154	2,534,154
Low	24,517	445	22,977	445	99,675	19,051	34,255	19,051
Median	372,187	621,367	374,633	479,206	136,015	140,199	448,114	202,646
Mean	135,419	953,322	502,671	640,660	391,015	241,406	649,094	427,124
LIBRARY-RECORDED IN DENTAL SCHOOL								
	(4)	(3)	(4)	(11)	(3)	(9)	(2)	(14)
High	211,388	114,818	136,744	211,388	70,062	136,321	141,557	141,557
Low	14,780	1,316	13,960	1,316	15,000	38,415	531	531
Median	26,609	100,206	57,978	34,766	47,995	92,166	71,044	74,625
Mean	69,846	72,113	66,665	69,307	44,352	95,857	71,044	81,276
LIBRARY-RECORDED BY OTHER UNITS								
	(9)	(11)	(9)	(29)	(1)	(2)	(8)	(11)
High	174,355	329,260	637,183	637,183	162,000	257,920	173,286	257,920
Low	29,652	13,364	11,002	11,002	162,000	127,547	46,500	46,500
Median	60,531	145,374	252,800	132,100	162,000	192,133	97,188	131,779
Mean	82,807	147,204	248,765	158,738	162,000	192,133	100,413	122,798
TOTAL LIBRARY								
	(11)	(13)	(10)	(34)	(4)	(11)	(9)	(24)
High	211,388	329,260	652,506	652,506	162,000	257,920	173,286	257,920
Low	34,766	14,680	64,948	14,680	15,000	38,415	46,500	15,000
Median	63,191	132,100	218,287	126,930	59,028	122,446	131,779	107,306
Mean	93,150	141,199	250,555	157,817	73,764	113,471	105,044	103,693
LEARNING RESOURCES								
	(8)	(8)	(8)	(24)	(3)	(7)	(5)	(15)
High	142,103	232,001	449,591	449,591	22,776	190,536	166,033	190,536
Low	165	11,054	10,600	165	4,000	18,187	59,000	4,000
Median	31,385	100,305	219,502	102,792	20,627	105,221	129,822	91,783
Mean	54,243	105,775	228,773	129,597	15,801	113,065	111,948	93,240
COMPUTER SERVICES								
	(12)	(8)	(9)	(29)	(2)	(9)	(4)	(15)
High	303,536	179,253	388,989	388,989	18,755	163,614	114,000	163,614
Low	10,113	1,811	11,000	1,811	1,000	3,000	1,154	1,000
Median	77,360	42,776	74,245	59,690	9,877	33,214	43,448	26,273
Mean	102,633	65,601	99,843	91,552	9,877	51,929	50,512	45,944
DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION								
	(12)	(13)	(10)	(35)	(4)	(11)	(9)	(24)
High	756,252	896,602	838,470	896,602	668,426	1,098,796	1,313,809	1,313,809
Low	291,789	279,138	303,949	279,138	123,116	302,846	395,273	123,116
Median	411,333	432,452	509,659	432,452	387,843	596,286	752,123	596,296
Mean	456,156	463,664	525,981	479,923	391,807	602,553	763,028	627,607
PHYSICAL PLANT								
	(11)	(13)	(10)	(34)	(4)	(11)	(9)	(24)
High	1,166,466	1,556,479	2,351,475	2,351,475	673,448	1,340,300	2,639,367	2,639,367
Low	72,945	205,740	535,092	72,945	248,312	313,384	410,646	248,312
Median	376,744	498,226	1,397,711	603,130	616,838	646,738	1,225,000	669,724
Mean	496,082	695,832	1,414,308	842,523	538,859	754,764	1,197,428	834,779
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD								
	(11)	(13)	(10)	(34)	(4)	(10)	(9)	(23)
High	925,701	1,551,201	2,981,069	2,981,069	405,909	1,291,958	1,564,221	1,564,221
Low	53,316	204,999	609,319	53,316	158,396	91,797	717,505	91,797
Median	430,722	619,046	761,083	616,736	293,214	522,774	980,000	562,534
Mean	407,004	704,454	1,044,066	708,106	287,683	525,478	1,055,628	691,572

TABLE 4 (Continued)

	PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	1-250	251-450	451-	All Public	1-250	251-450	451-	All Private
SUB-GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES RECORDED								
IN DENTAL SCHOOL \$	(12)	(13)	(10)	(35)	(4)	(11)	(9)	(24)
High	9,162,461	15,279,798	13,631,043	15,279,163	4,767,095	9,254,792	12,347,138	12,347,138
Low	2,883,486	3,795,846	5,088,710	2,883,486	3,447,800	3,331,354	4,600,835	3,331,354
Median	4,518,817	7,783,757	7,907,094	7,306,895	4,088,668	5,724,232	7,754,261	5,595,464
Mean	4,966,463	7,882,246	8,671,439	7,108,033	4,098,058	5,601,959	7,798,482	6,175,005
SUB-GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES RECORDED								
BY OTHER UNITS	(10)	(12)	(10)	(32)	(3)	(7)	(9)	(19)
High	3,090,733	3,741,391	6,373,992	6,373,992	1,245,900	3,245,522	4,172,962	4,172,962
Low	652,695	313,451	1,919,015	313,451	166,750	365,843	623,852	166,750
Median	1,120,094	2,056,612	3,381,049	2,143,245	324,000	1,681,779	1,974,445	1,681,779
Mean	1,468,845	2,006,806	3,518,909	2,311,225	578,883	1,517,537	2,191,960	1,688,792
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES								
High	(12)	(13)	(10)	(35)	(4)	(11)	(9)	(24)
High	12,253,194	15,279,798	17,547,019	17,547,019	4,947,412	9,254,792	15,268,138	15,268,138
Low	3,620,601	4,210,325	8,261,534	3,620,601	3,553,925	3,679,213	6,865,781	3,553,925
Median	5,610,612	10,052,336	11,295,091	9,693,282	4,813,772	6,679,842	9,181,216	7,127,239
Mean	6,190,500	9,734,683	12,190,349	9,221,154	4,532,220	6,567,665	9,990,443	7,511,966

TABLE 5
COST OF EDUCATION
(Based on Total Expenditures)
Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1979

<u>CONTROL</u>	<u>SIZE</u>			
	<u>1-250</u>	<u>251-450</u>	<u>451 & Over</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>PUBLIC</u>				
Total Expenditures	\$74,286,011	\$126,550,889	\$121,903,490	\$332,740,390
Enrollment	2,223	4,514	5,582	12,319
Cost Per Student	33,417	28,035	21,839	26,199
<u>PRIVATE</u>				
Total Expenditures	\$18,128,882	\$ 72,244,317	\$ 89,913,987	\$180,287,186
Enrollment	652	3,972	5,211	9,835
Cost Per Student	27,805	18,188	17,255	18,331
<u>ALL SCHOOLS</u>				
Total Expenditures	\$92,414,893	\$198,795,206	\$211,817,477	\$503,027,576
Enrollment	2,875	8,486	10,793	22,154
Cost Per Student	32,144	23,426	19,625	22,706

A1475-4.3



Continuing Education in Dental Schools

1979/80

SUPPLEMENT 6
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1979/80
DENTAL EDUCATION

CONTINUING EDUCATION IN U.S. DENTAL SCHOOLS, 1978-79

This report provides information concerning the continuing education programs conducted in the dental schools during the 1978-79 academic year. The data in this report were collected as part of the thirteenth Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions conducted by the collective action of the Council on Dental Education of the American Dental Association and the American Association of Dental Schools. All 60 dental schools responded to the survey.

PROGRAM ACTIVITIES

All of the dental schools were active in continuing education to some degree in the 1978-79 academic year. (Table 1) The mean number of courses offered during this period was 42.5. The range in the number of courses offered at an individual school was a minimum of 2 to a maximum of 170. This is the same average number offered at the dental schools during the 1977-78 academic year.

Each school provided a categorical breakdown of the types of continuing education programs offered. The categories were: Basic Sciences, Clinical Sciences, Dental Auxiliaries and Other. A total of 2,553 courses were offered with a breakdown of: 167 offered in Basic Sciences, 1,579 in Clinical Sciences, 418 presented in Auxiliary Disciplines, and 389 in unspecified or other areas. The majority of courses offered during the 1978-79 academic year, 62%, were in clinical sciences (Table 2A) The number of clinical courses offered at each school, however, had great variation. There were 12 schools which offered less than 10 courses while there were 7 schools which offered more than 50 courses. With regard to other areas, 44 schools offered 167 courses in basic sciences. Fifty-five schools offered 418 courses to dental auxiliaries. There were also 389 courses offered for unspecified areas.

Over 85,000 participants enrolled in continuing education courses offered in 1978-79. The range of total participants per school was a minimum of 55 to a maximum of 5,878 with a mean of 1,425.

PROGRAMS ADMINISTRATION AND FACILITIES

The majority of the dental schools continuing education programs are administered by people paid to make that job their major responsibility. Twenty-three percent or 14 of the dental schools had a full time administrator for their continuing education programs. This is 6 less than that was reported for the 1977-78 academic year. Ten other schools reported having a director who spent more than 50% of this time in administration of the program, while 9 schools reported having a director who spent 50% of his time on continuing education.

A total of 4,276 individuals were involved in teaching continuing education courses. Sixty-three percent of the faculty used in continuing education programs were drawn from dental school faculties. (Table 1) All but one of the dental schools reported that they supplemented their own faculty with instructors drawn from dentists in general practice, dental specialists in private practice and dental auxiliary personnel.

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

Adequate facilities are essential for both an effective continuing education program and proper patient care when clinical procedures are being performed. Dental schools, therefore, offer an ideal facility for continuing education programs. All dental schools except two reported that at least part of their courses included clinical participation. (Table 3) Seventeen schools, however, had over 40% clinical participation in their courses.

Table 3 also reports the facilities available for the continuing education programs both at the dental school and at near-by hospitals and elsewhere. Most dental schools have available patient and case records, x-ray and laboratory reports, laboratories, operatories, dental school libraries, conference and classrooms as well as audiovisual aids.

The dental school continuing education programs use outside clinics, hospitals and other facilities, but to a more limited degree.

SUMMARY

When comparing the 1978-79 statistics on continuing education programs conducted in the dental schools to those of 1977-78, a few changes are noted. The total number of courses offered in 1978-79 remained about the same as in 1977-78. However, total enrollment in courses increased 4%. When comparisons are made within each of the four reported areas (Basic Sciences, Clinical Sciences, Auxiliaries Disciplines and Other Areas), it can be seen that the number of courses in Basic Sciences remained about the same, while the number of courses in Clinical Sciences decreased 2%. The number of continuing education courses offered in Other Areas increased 12% over last year. The percent of courses offered in Clinical Sciences remained about the same; 62% in 1978-79 as compared with 63% in 1977-78.

TABLE 1
GENERAL INFORMATION
REGARDING CONTINUING EDUCATION
AT DENTAL SCHOOLS AUGUST 1978 TO JULY 1979

DENTAL SCHOOL	NUMBER OF COURSES OFFERED	TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN COURSES	TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS FROM DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY	TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTRUCTORS FROM NON-DENTAL SCHOOL FACULTY	DIRECTOR'S PERCENT OF INVOLVEMENT IN C.E.
ALABAMA	21	1305	25	20	50
PACIFIC	58	3574	47	43	20
CALIF. SF	170	5878	74	45	50
UCLA	50	1562	87	38	100
S CALIF	125	4371	113	46	50
LOMA LINDA	89	2727	105	25	100
COLORADO	31	878	29	42	50
CONN	55	1055	41	84	100
GEORGETOWN	25	725	12	15	65
HOWARD U.	32	322	18	6	67
FLORIDA	45	1755	48	7	50
EMORY	17	512	11	10	40
GEORGIA	36	1091	86	16	15
LOYOLA	15	325	11	12	25
NORTHWESTERN	6	55	9	1	5
S ILL	7	126	8	4	10
ILLINOIS	11	206	18	11	40
INDIANA	45	1032	36	16	50
IOWA	26	1654	35	39	60
KENTUCKY	55	55	36	7	50
LOUISVILLE	24	865	22	29	25
LSU	17	887	37	14	10
MARYLAND	41	925	67	8	100
HARVARD	34	622	50	43	20
BOSTON	71	1648	54	28	100
TUFTS	86	1595	134	39	30
DETROIT	65	1141	50	42	40
MICHIGAN	83	1760	134	37	70
MINNESOTA	62	2871	187	26	75
MISSISSIPPI	10	167	10	1	100
MO/KC	90	5015	43	70	20
WASH/SL	22	854	2	24	45
CREIGHTON	10	259	12	0	10
NEBRASKA	33	1394	13	20	100
FAIRLEIGH D	31	1190	34	13	20
NEW JERSEY	20	544	50	5	30
COLUMBIA	13	300	13	4	10
NYU	66	2141	37	43	40
STONY BROOK	16	745	14	6	10
BUFFALO	13	884	16	19	35
N CAROLINA	55	2098	70	33	60
OHIO	43	3166	47	40	60
CASE WESTERN	51	2248	46	53	100
OKLAHOMA	38	992	51	19	100
ORAL ROBERTS	5	240	2	3	20
OREGON	78	2991	51	45	60
TEMPLE	60	930	72	38	25
PENNSYLVANIA	49	1600	65	57	100
PITTSBURGH	112	3847	17	76	100
S CAROLINA	15	508	9	7	35
MEHARRY	2	125	8	12	10
TENNESSEE	31	1009	37	15	100
BAYLOR	20	874	36	12	100
TEX HOUSTON	30	981	46	29	10
TEX SA	84	3029	96	46	60
VIRGINIA	37	2093	76	55	100
WASH SEATTLE	42	2114	37	15	50
W VIRGINIA	35	829	36	45	50
MARQUETTE	30	989	53	17	10
PUERTO RICO	10	402	10	8	67
N	42.55	1424.87	44.88	26.83	51.73

TABLE 2A
TYPES OF CONTINUING EDUCATION
OFFERED IN DENTAL SCHOOLS

BASIC SCIENCES

DENTAL SCHOOL	NUMBER OF COURSES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS OF INSTRUCTION
ALABAMA	1	98	2
PACIFIC	13	48	22
CALIF SF	3	120	4
UCLA	-0	-0	-0
S CALIF	1	12	1
LOMA LINDA	2	60	2
COLORADO	-0	-0	-0
CONN	3	8	2
GEORGETOWN	0	0	0
HOWARD U.	0	-0	0
FLORIDA	11	17	19
EMORY	3	27	4
GEORGIA	5	14	11
LOYOLA	0	0	0
NORTHWESTERN	1	4	2
S ILL	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	2	47	2
INDIANA	-0	-0	-0
IOWA	2	124	4
KENTUCKY	-0	-0	-0
LOUISVILLE	-0	-0	-0
LSU	-0	-0	-0
MARYLAND	7	22	6
HARVARD	2	28	30
BOSTON	2	13	10
TUFTS	2	12	7
DETROIT	7	22	11
MICHIGAN	3	16	1
MINNESOTA	2	20	2
MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0
MO/KC	4	44	4
WASH/SL	1	9	1
CREIGHTON	2	11	2
NEBRASKA	-0	-0	-0
FAIRLEIGH D	4	35	8
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	2	20	2
NYU	3	7	3
STONY BROOK	2	6	4
BUFFALO	1	124	1
N CAROLINA	5	33	8
OHIO	10	35	17
CASE WESTERN	1	7	2
OKLAHOMA	2	20	2
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0
OREGON	4	30	5
TEMPLE	21	17	30
PENNSYLVANIA	6	90	20
PITTSBURGH	3	5	3
S CAROLINA	2	46	2
MEHARRY	-0	-0	-0
TENNESSEE	3	44	5
BAYLOR	1	25	16
TEX HOUSTON	3	26	4
TEX SA	3	48	3
VIRGINIA	2	60	5
WASH SEATTLE	4	53	5
W VIRGINIA	2	11	1
MARQUETTE	4	80	4
PUERTO RICO	-0	-0	-0
TOTAL	3.80	36.36	5.54

TABLE 28
TYPES OF CONTINUING EDUCATION
OFFERED IN DENTAL SCHOOLS

CLINICAL SCIENCES

DENTAL SCHOOL	NUMBER OF COURSES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS OF INSTRUCTION
ALABAMA	11	33	28
PACIFIC	10	44	18
CALIF SF	57	90	114
UCLA	43	32	2
S CALIF	99	33	209
LOMA LINDA	69	31	163
COLORADO	25	29	2
CONN	35	21	3
GEORGETOWN	23	30	50
HOWARD U.	22	9	20
FLORIDA	8	14	52
EMORY	9	34	13
GEORGIA	25	33	63
LOYOLA	15	21	29
NORTHWESTERN	4	10	8
S ILL	6	19	10
ILLINOIS	2	55	2
INDIANA	11	6	2
IOWA	14	52	17
KENTUCKY	33	24	56
LOUISVILLE	16	49	17
LSU	15	53	38
MARYLAND	25	23	54
HARVARD	25	14	11
BOSTON	60	23	105
TUFTS	10	25	14
DETROIT	46	20	106
MICHIGAN	55	10	3
MINNESOTA	36	40	64
MISSISSIPPI	10	13	13
MO/KC	50	66	79
WASH/SL	19	37	23
CREIGHTON	7	32	2
NEBRASKA	28	50	40
FAIRLEIGH D	18	44	23
NEW JERSEY	9	25	43
COLUMBIA	10	25	13
NYU	37	33	68
STONY BROOK	10	10	9
BUFFALO	7	25	45
N CAROLINA	40	44	89
OHIO	27	50	72
CASE WESTERN	29	27	79
OKLAHOMA	27	30	42
ORAL ROBERTS	5	50	7
OREGON	40	35	59
TEMPLE	22	14	64
PENNSYLVANIA	19	17	48
PITTSBURGH	99	22	126
S CAROLINA	9	26	15
MEMARRY	2	63	5
TENNESSEE	22	31	39
BAYLOR	14	43	11
TEX HOUSTON	23	58	35
TEX SA	78	42	129
VIRGINIA	22	55	38
WASH SEATTLE	32	35	67
W VIRGINIA	28	17	1
MARQUETTE	20	25	28
PUERTO RICO	7	47	20

TABLE 2C
TYPES OF CONTINUING EDUCATION
OFFERED IN DENTAL SCHOOLS

DENTAL AUXILIARIES

DENTAL SCHOOL	NUMBER OF COURSES	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS OF INSTRUCTION
ALABAMA	8	22	19
PACIFIC	6	25	9
CALIF SF	11	25	66
UCLA	7	13	4
S CALIF	14	38	27
LOMA LINDA	18	32	33
COLORADO	6	32	2
CONN	9	14	1
GEORGETOWN	2	20	15
HOWARD U.	7	6	7
FLORIDA	26	52	66
EMORY	3	27	3
GEORGIA	0	0	0
LOYOLA	-0	-0	-0
NORTHWESTERN	1	5	1
S ILL	1	10	1
ILLINOIS	4	36	20
INDIANA	16	20	1
IOWA	5	56	7
KENTUCKY	19	18	27
LOUISVILLE	4	27	4
LSU	-0	-0	-0
MARYLAND	7	24	10
HARVARD	3	6	6
BOSTON	5	28	5
TUFTS	18	63	14
DETROIT	6	20	17
MICHIGAN	20	15	2
MINNESOTA	23	30	70
MISSISSIPPI	7	38	N/A*
MO/KC	5	31	9
WASH/SL	2	64	2
CREIGHTON	1	12	1
NEBRASKA	5	30	10
FAIRLEIGH D	9	51	13
NEW JERSEY	10	31	11
COLUMBIA	1	N/A*	15
NYU	12	31	12
STONY BROOK	4	13	4
RUFFALO	3	14	5
N. CAROLINA	6	18	7
OHIO	5	54	25
CASE WESTERN	17	39	26
OKLAHOMA	9	30	4
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0
OREGON	20	15	62
TEMPLE	8	19	11
PENNSYLVANIA	6	25	8
PITTSBURGH	10	10	10
S CAROLINA	2	50	2
MEHARRY	-0	-0	-0
TENNESSEE	3	25	4
BAYLOR	5	38	8
TEX HOUSTON	2	16	6
TEX SA	3	49	5
VIRGINIA	4	25	4
WASH SEATTLE	2	305	4
W VIRGINIA	3	25	1
MARQUETTE	3	20	3
PUERTO RICO	2	24	10
IN	7.60	33.07	13.20

Not Available

TABLE 3
FACILITIES AVAILABLE FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION
PROGRAMS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS

DENTAL SCHOOL	PER-CENT	PATIENT AND CASE RECORDS	X-RAYS-LAB. REPORTS	LAB-ORATORY	OPERATORIES	DENTAL LIBRARY	CONFERENCE ROOM	CLASS-ROOM	AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS
ALABAMA	45	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
PACIFIC	20			X	X	X	X	X	X
CALIF SF	60	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UCLA	30			X	X	X	X	X	X
S CALIF	33	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOMA LINDA	15	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
COLORADO	12	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
CONN	63			X	X	X	X	X	X
GEORGETOWN	12	X		X		X	X	X	X
HOWARD U.	20	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
FLORIDA	42	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
EMORY	25			X	X	X	X	X	X
GEORGIA	36	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOYOLA	50			X	X	X	X	X	X
NORTHWESTERN	50			X	X	X	X	X	X
S ILL	40	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
ILLINOIS	60	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
INDIANA	12	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
IOWA	19	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
KENTUCKY	28	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOUISVILLE	13	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LSU	41			X	X	X	X	X	X
MARYLAND	28		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
HARVARD	33	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BOSTON	15	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TUFTS	30	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
DETROIT	30			X		X	X	X	X
MICHIGAN	35	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MINNESOTA	25	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MISSISSIPPI	50			X	X	X	X	X	X
MO/KC	50			X	X	X	X	X	X
WASH/SL	9		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
CREIGHTON	50	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
NEBRASKA	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
FAIRLEIGH D	23	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
NEW JERSEY	47			X	X	X	X	X	X
COLUMBIA	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
NYU	29	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
STONY BROOK	6	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BUFFALO	30		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
N CAROLINA	38	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
OHIO	27	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
CASE WESTERN	61	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
OKLAHOMA	40	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
ORAL ROBERTS	0		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
OREGON	23		X	X		X	X	X	X
TEMPLE	50	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
PENNSYLVANIA	20	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
PITTSBURGH	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
S CAROLINA	65	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MEHARRY	37	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TENNESSEE	25	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BAYLOR	33	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TEX HOUSTON	40	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TEX-SA	29	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
VIRGINIA	51	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
WASH SEATTLE	76					X	X	X	X
W VIRGINIA	25	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MARQUETTE	25	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
PUERTO RICO	33	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

1E4N

33.34

PERCENT OF COURSES THAT INCLUDE CLINICAL PARTICIPATION:

TABLE 4
FACILITIES AVAILABLE FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAMS
OUTSIDE CLINIC OR HOSPITAL

DENTAL SCHOOL	PER-CENT	PATIENT AND CASE RECORDS	X-RAYS-LAB. REPORTS	LABORATORIES	OPERATORIES	DENTAL LIBRARY	CONFERENCE ROOM	CLASS-ROOM	AUDIO VISUAL AIDS
ALABAMA	45		X	X		X			
PACIFIC	20								
CALIF SF	60	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UCLA	30						X	X	X
S CALIF	33								
LOMA LINDA	15								
COLORADO	12								
CONN	63								
GEORGETOWN	12	X	X		X		X	X	X
HOWARD U.	20	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
FLORIDA	42	X		X			X	X	
EMORY	25								
GEORGIA	36						X		
LOYOLA	50				X	X	X		
NORTHWESTERN	50								
S ILL	40								
ILLINOIS	60	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
INDIANA	12	X	X						
IOWA	19	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
KENTUCKY	28						X	X	
LOUISVILLE	13								
LSU	41								
MARYLAND	26								
HARVARD	33	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BOSTON	15					X		X	X
TUFTS	30	X	X		X		X	X	X
DETROIT	30								
MICHIGAN	35	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MINNESOTA	25	X	X	X	X		X		
MISSISSIPPI	50						X	X	
MO/KE	58								
WASH/SL	9								
CREIGHTON	50								
NEBRASKA	10								
FAIRLEIGH D	23						X		
NEW JERSEY	47								
COLUMBIA	0		X	X		X	X	X	X
NYU	29								
STONY BROOK	6								
BUFFALO	30					X	X	X	X
N CAROLINA	38	X	X				X	X	X
OHIO	27					X			
CASE WESTERN	61	X							
OKLAHOMA	40								
ORAL ROBERTS	0								
OREGON	23								
TEMPLE	50								
PENNSYLVANIA	20								
PITTSBURGH	10					X	X	X	X
S CAROLINA	65		X				X	X	
MEHARRY	37		X	X			X	X	X
TENNESSEE	25		X	X	X		X	X	X
BAYLOR	33	X				X	X	X	
TEX HOUSTON	40	X	X	X	X	X	X		
TEX SA	29								
VIRGINIA	51		X						
WASH SEATTLE	76								
W VIRGINIA	25	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MARQUETTE	25	!							
PUERTO RICO	33	X	X				X	X	X

N

33.34

PERCENT OF COURSES THAT INCLUDE CLINICAL PARTICIPATION.

TABLE 5
FACILITIES AVAILABLE FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION
PROGRAMS ELSEWHERE

DENTAL SCHOOL	PER- CENT	PATIENT AND CASE RECORDS	X-RAYS- LAB. REPORTS	LABORA- TORIES	OPERA- TORIES	DENTAL LABRARY	CON- FERENCE ROOM	CLASS- ROOM	AUDIO VISUAL AIDS
ALABAMA	45						X		
PACIFIC	20						X		
CALIF SF	60						X	X	X
UCLA	30								
S CALIF	33								
LOMA LINDA	15								
COLORADO	12								
CONN	63								
GEORGETOWN	12								
HOWARD U.	20								
FLORIDA	42							X	X
EMORY	25								
GEORGIA	36								
LOYOLA	50								
NORTHWESTERN	50								
S ILL	40								
ILLINOIS	60	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
INDIANA	12						X	X	X
IOWA	19			X	X		X	X	X
KENTUCKY	28					X	X	X	X
LOUISVILLE	13						X	X	X
LSU	41								
MARYLAND	28								
HARVARD	33	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BOSTON	15								
TUFTS	30						X	X	X
DETROIT	30								
MICHIGAN	35	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MINNESOTA	25					X	X	X	X
MISSISSIPPI	50					X	X	X	X
MO/KC	50								
WASH/SL	9								
CREIGHTON	50								
NEBRASKA	10						X		X
FAIRLEIGH D	23	X	X				X		
NEW JERSEY	47								
COLUMBIA	0								
NYU	29								
STONY BROOK	6								
BUFFALO	30						X	X	X
N CAROLINA	38								
OHIO	27						X	X	X
CASE WESTERN	61	X					X	X	X
OKLAHOMA	40					X	X	X	X
ORAL ROBERTS	0						X	X	X
OREGON	23						X	X	X
TEMPLE	50								
PENNSYLVANIA	20								
PITTSBURGH	10					X	X	X	X
S CAROLINA	65				X	X	X	X	X
MEHARRY	37	X			X		X	X	X
TENNESSEE	25	X					X	X	X
BAYLOR	33								
TEX HOUSTON	40								
TEX SA	29						X		
VIRGINIA	51	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
WASH SEATTLE	76						X	X	X
W VIRGINIA	25					X	X	X	X
MARQUETTE	25		X		X		X	X	X
PUERTO RICO	33	X	X	X	X			X	

EAN

33.34

PERCENT OF COURSES THAT INCLUDE CLINICAL PARTICIPATION.



**Dental School
Admission
Information**

1979/80

SUPPLEMENT 7
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1979/80
DENTAL EDUCATION

DENTAL SCHOOL ADMISSION INFORMATION

The information on the admissions policies of the dental schools contained in this report was gathered from the 1979 Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. Included in this report is information on the number of applications received by the dental schools, the academic qualifications of the first-year students, the amount of predental education required for admission and the schools' use of the predental advisor letter and interview. Also included is information of the schools' attitude toward transfer students.

The total number of applications received by the dental schools, as reported through the survey, was 58,715. This is a decrease of 11.8% from the number reported last year (66,585) which leads weight to the opinion that the number of dental applicants is decreasing. The number received from women decreased 2.9% from last year, 9,436 in 1979 compared to 9,724 in 1978.

The Dental Admission Test scores of those accepted into the 1979 first-year class were approximately the same as in 1978. Twenty-five schools reported the mean DAT Academic Average of their incoming students was a 5 or better, and 46 first-year classes had a mean PMAT average of 5 or better. In 1978 48% of the first-year classes had a mean GPA of 3.3 or higher at admission; it decreased to 35% in 1979. In 1979, 12% of the first-year students had mean science GPA's of 3.3 or higher. In 1978 this was true for 21% of the first-year students. However, the average of all the science GPA scores is almost the same; 3.20 in 1979 as compared to 3.22 in 1978.

Forty-eight of the U.S. dental schools require a letter from the predental advisor for admission. (Table 3) These schools consider this letter to be an important part in the selection process along with other admission criteria. Forty-seven schools require an interview for admission. Eight schools interviewed all of the applicants to their school, and two schools reported that they did not interview at all. Twelve other schools interviewed at least half of the students applying to their schools.

Thirty-five schools have the policy of providing advanced placement for students transferring from other U.S. dental schools. Twenty-six schools give credit for entire terms. Twenty-five schools responded that they might grant advanced placement or allow course exemption to a student having a Ph.D. in the basic sciences, while 21 schools might do so for a student with a master degree in basic sciences. (Table 4)

Table 5 provides information on the combined degrees which are offered at the various dental schools. Thirteen schools offer a combined D.D.S.-Ph.D. program, ten offer a combined D.D.S.-M.S. program, four schools offer a combined D.D.S.-M.P.H. program, two offer a combined D.D.S.-M.D. program and one offers a combined D.D.S.-M.B.A. program.

In conclusion it can be stated that in 1979 the dental schools received 11.8% fewer applications than in 1978. Further analysis of the 1979 applications data reveals few other differences from last year. The percentage of applications from women decreased from 17% last year to 16% this year. The mean for the DAT Academic Average and the PMAT Average of the 1979 first-year students is almost the same as it was last year. Schools are accepting students with almost the same predental grade point average as last year. On the average they are accepting students with the same predental science GPA's. The admissions policies of the schools and the predental education of the first-year classes remain about the same as last year. Twenty-eight percent of the schools require only two years of predental education. Eighty percent of the schools require a predental advisor letter as part of the admissions process, and seventy-eight percent require an interview for admission. Again this year, the vast majority of first-year students have completed at least four years of college (91%). The general policies of the dental schools regarding transfer students and advanced placement have not changed measureably since last year.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois
May, 1980

TABLE 1
APPLICATIONS
RECEIVED BY DENTAL SCHOOLS
FOR THE 1979-1980 ACADEMIC YEAR

DENTAL SCHOOL	MALE APPS.	MALE FYE*	PER-CENT*	FEMALE APPS.	FEMALE FYE*	PER-CENT*	TOTAL APPS.	TOTAL FYE*	PER-CENT*
ALABAMA	347	57	.16	79	14	.18	426	71	.17
PACIFIC	1255	109	.09	237	28	.12	1492	137	.09
CALIF SF	543	92	.17	149	16	.11	692	108	.16
UCLA	978	73	.07	232	36	.16	1210	109	.09
S CALIF	896	129	.14	161	21	.13	1057	150	.14
LOMA LINDA	1011	86	.09	188	11	.06	1199	97	.08
COLORADO	258	19	.07	55	7	.13	313	26	.08
CONN.	638	45	.07	152	10	.07	790	55	.07
GEORGETOWN	2388	127	.05	437	22	.05	2825	149	.05
HOWARD U.	1094	80	.07	291	31	.11	1385	111	.08
FLORIDA	584	49	.08	128	17	.13	712	66	.09
EMORY	2321	94	.04	321	12	.04	2642	106	.04
GEORGIA	196	55	.28	26	9	.35	222	64	.29
LOYOLA	2104	122	.06	369	25	.07	2473	147	.06
NORTHWESTERN	2273	104	.05	393	15	.04	2666	119	.04
S ILL	208	41	.20	37	12	.32	245	53	.22
ILLINOIS	361	131	.36	84	34	.40	445	165	.37
INDIANA	541	102	.19	106	27	.25	647	129	.20
IOWA	579	79	.14	106	17	.16	685	96	.14
KENTUCKY	256	45	.18	83	15	.18	339	60	.18
LOUISVILLE	366	67	.18	74	18	.24	440	85	.19
LSU	153	89	.58	24	12	.50	177	101	.57
MARYLAND	944	115	.12	197	25	.13	1141	140	.12
HARVARD	420	13	.03	157	8	.05	577	21	.04
BOSTON	1212	32	.03	293	12	.04	1505	44	.03
TUFTS	N/A*	129	N/A*	N/A*	27	N/A*	2461	156	.06
DETROIT	538	74	.14	115	12	.10	653	86	.13
MICHIGAN	631	132	.21	151	27	.18	782	159	.20
MINNESOTA	495	125	.25	90	25	.28	585	150	.26
MISSISSIPPI	95	45	.47	14	7	.50	109	52	.48
MO/KC	351	147	.42	54	14	.26	405	161	.40
WASH/SL	1932	72	.04	277	15	.05	2209	87	.04
CREIGHTON	734	65	.09	91	12	.13	825	77	.09
NEBRASKA	207	59	.29	16	7	.44	223	66	.30
FAIRLEIGH D	1606	66	.04	345	18	.05	1951	84	.04
NEW JERSEY	944	77	.08	236	15	.06	1180	92	.08
COLUMBIA	1006	47	.05	268	15	.06	1274	62	.05
NYU	1504	176	.12	346	36	.10	1850	212	.11
STONY BROOK	735	21	.03	194	6	.03	929	27	.03
BUFFALO	683	74	.11	142	13	.09	825	87	.11
N CAROLINA	562	62	.11	117	20	.17	679	82	.12
OHIO	816	185	.23	164	25	.15	980	210	.21
CASE WESTERN	2125	79	.04	344	22	.06	2469	101	.04
OKLAHOMA	302	60	.20	53	14	.26	355	74	.21
ORAL ROBERTS	652	23	.04	92	1	.01	744	24	.03
OREGON	187	67	.36	35	15	.43	222	82	.37
TEMPLE	1250	135	.11	243	21	.09	1493	156	.10
PENNSYLVANIA	1855	121	.07	393	42	.11	2248	163	.07
PITTSBURGH	473	91	.19	75	18	.24	548	109	.20
S CAROLINA	135	46	.34	26	10	.38	161	56	.35
MEHARRY	489	33	.07	388	19	.05	877	52	.06
TENNESSEE	288	148	.51	28	14	.50	316	162	.51
BAYLOR	690	123	.18	125	18	.14	815	141	.17
TEX HOUSTON	568	98	.17	104	26	.25	672	124	.18
TEX SA	572	131	.23	100	21	.21	672	152	.23
VIRGINIA	327	91	.28	53	20	.38	380	111	.29
WASH SEATTLE	275	85	.31	37	15	.41	312	100	.32
W VIRGINIA	692	53	.08	99	10	.10	791	63	.11
MARQUETTE	934	118	.13	167	19	.11	1101	137	.12
PUERTO RICO	239	43	.18	75	23	.31	314	66	.21

SUM 46,818 5,056 9,436 1,076 58,715 6,132

* FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

* PER-CENT ACCEPTED

* Not Available

TABLE 2
DAT. AND GPA AVERAGES**
OF 1979-1980 FIRST YEAR STUDENTS

DENTAL SCHOOLS	ACADEMIC AVERAGE	PMAT AVERAGE	PREDENTAL GPA	PREDENTAL SCIENCE GPA
ALABAMA	4.56	4.55	3.36	3.51
PACIFIC	5.10	5.90	3.34	3.26
CALIF. SF	5.20	6.10	3.31	3.21
UCLA	6.00	6.00	3.22	N/A*
S. CALIF.	5.39	6.10	3.38	3.29
LOMA LINDA	4.51	5.32	3.27	3.19
COLORADO	4.70	5.20	3.23	3.25
CONN.	5.56	5.10	3.26	3.21
GEORGETOWN	5.17	5.92	3.15	3.16
HOWARD U.	3.42	3.50	2.78	2.83
FLORIDA	5.06	5.24	3.42	3.36
EMORY	5.10	5.34	3.18	3.06
GEORGIA	5.00	5.00	3.34	3.30
LOYOLA	4.57	5.12	3.17	3.07
NORTHWESTERN	4.95	5.41	3.26	3.19
S. ILL.	4.75	5.47	3.35	3.29
ILLINOIS	5.27	5.53	4.28*	4.24*
INDIANA	4.66	4.77	3.29	3.24
IOWA	4.80	5.00	3.30	3.22
KENTUCKY	3.77	3.97	N/A*	N/A*
LOUISVILLE	4.44	3.79	3.21	3.09
LSU	4.29	4.04	3.18	3.07
MARYLAND	4.89	5.11	3.17	3.10
HARVARD	6.40	6.30	3.62	3.63
BOSTON	5.51	5.22	3.31	3.23
TUFTS	5.00	5.30	3.08	3.00
DETROIT	4.63	5.38	3.13	3.04
MICHIGAN	5.14	5.51	3.41	N/A*
MINNESOTA	4.86	5.27	3.29	3.21
MISSISSIPPI	4.00	4.00	3.20	3.10
MO/KC	4.39	5.13	3.12	3.04
WASH/SL	5.17	5.25	3.11	3.00
CREIGHTON	4.84	5.45	3.23	3.20
NEBRASKA	4.80	5.18	3.37	3.26
FAIRLEIGH D.	5.31	5.57	3.24	3.22
NEW JERSEY	5.00	5.00	3.16	3.09
COLUMBIA	5.60	5.10	3.50	3.40
NYU	5.40	5.30	3.20	3.10
STONY BROOK	5.74	5.74	3.45	3.40
BUFFALO	5.47	5.83	3.25	3.16
N. CAROLINA	4.90	4.90	3.30	3.20
OHIO	4.54	5.16	3.10	3.15
CASE WESTERN	4.88	4.83	3.25	3.15
OKLAHOMA	4.50	4.53	3.32	3.24
ORAL ROBERTS	4.40	5.50	3.17	2.96
OREGON	5.00	5.00	3.39	3.32
TEMPLE	5.04	5.06	3.13	3.03
PENNSYLVANIA	6.00	5.00	3.30	3.20
PITTSBURGH	4.49	5.52	3.33	3.24
S. CAROLINA	5.00	5.00	3.10	3.16
MEHARRY	3.08	3.60	2.96	2.81
TENNESSEE	4.68	4.89	3.20	3.13
BAYLOR	4.85	5.40	3.28	3.19
TEX. HOUSTON	4.40	4.60	3.27	3.24
TEX. SA.	4.50	5.10	3.28	3.42
VIRGINIA	4.64	5.10	3.20	3.18
WASH. SEATTLE	5.40	5.80	3.37	3.25
W. VIRGINIA	4.00	5.00	3.09	2.92
MARQUETTE	4.67	5.23	3.30	3.23
PUERTO RICO	2.94	3.41	3.20	3.11
MEAN	4.8388	5.1107	3.2654	3.1991

* NOT AVAILABLE

** AS REPORTED BY THE DENTAL SCHOOLS THROUGH THE ANNUAL SURVEY OF DENTAL EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ON A 5-POINT SYSTEM.

TABLE 3
GENERAL ADMISSION INFORMATION
1979-1980

DENTAL SCHOOLS	REQUIRED YEARS OF PREDENTAL EDUCATION	PREDENTAL ADVISOR LETTER REQUIRED	INTERVIEW REQUIRED FOR ADMISSION	PERCENT OF APPLICANTS INTERVIEWED
ALABAMA	3 YEARS	YES	YES	42
PACIFIC	3 YEARS	NO	YES	15
CALIF SF	3 YEARS	NO	NO	20
UCLA	3 YEARS	NO	NO	-0
S CALIF	3 YEARS	YES	YES	42
LOMA LINDA	2 YEARS	NO	YES	28
COLORADO	3 YEARS	NO	YES	31
CONN	4 YEARS	YES	YES	23
GEORGETOWN	3 YEARS	YES	YES	15
HOWARD U.	3 YEARS	YES	NO	-0
FLORIDA	2 YEARS	YES	YES	25
EMORY	3 YEARS	YES	NO	50
GEORGIA	2 YEARS	YES	YES	35
LOYOLA	3 YEARS	YES	NO	16
NORTHWESTERN	2 YEARS	YES	YES	17
S ILL	2 YEARS	YES	YES	60
ILLINOIS	2 YEARS	YES	NO	00
INDIANA	3 YEARS	YES	NO	50
IOWA	3 YEARS	YES	YES	100
KENTUCKY	3 YEARS	NO	YES	65
LOUISVILLE	3 YEARS	YES	YES	29
LSU	3 YEARS	YES	YES	100
MARYLAND	3 YEARS	YES	YES	30
HARVARD	3 YEARS	YES	YES	16
BOSTON	4 YEARS	YES	YES	38
TUFTS	3 YEARS	YES	YES	23
DETROIT	2 YEARS	YES	YES	33
MICHIGAN	2 YEARS	YES	NO	30
MINNESOTA	3 YEARS	YES	YES	50
MISSISSIPPI	3 YEARS	YES	YES	75
MO/KC	4 YEARS	YES	YES	48
WASH/SL	3 YEARS	YES	NO	10
CREIGHTON	3 YEARS	NO	NO	20
NEBRASKA	2 YEARS	NO	YES	39
FAIRLEIGH D	2 YEARS	YES	YES	29
NEW JERSEY	2 YEARS	YES	YES	30
COLUMBIA	4 YEARS	YES	YES	20
NYU	3 YEARS	YES	YES	50
STONY BROOK	2 YEARS	YES	YES	13
BUFFALO	4 YEARS	YES	YES	38
N CAROLINA	3 YEARS	YES	YES	100
OHIO	3 YEARS	YES	YES	33
CASE WESTERN	2 YEARS	YES	YES	21
OKLAHOMA	2 YEARS	YES	YES	100
ORAL ROBERTS	3 YEARS	YES	YES	09
OREGON	3 YEARS	YES	YES	38
TEMPLE	3 YEARS	NO	NO	10
PENNSYLVANIA	3 YEARS	YES	YES	30
PITTSBURGH	3 YEARS	YES	YES	100
S CAROLINA	3 YEARS	YES	YES	80
MEHARRY	3 YEARS	YES	YES	80
TENNESSEE	3 YEARS	YES	YES	100
BAYLOR	3 YEARS	YES	YES	39
TEX HOUSTON	2 YEARS	YES	YES	73
TEX SA	2 YEARS	YES	YES	100
VIRGINIA	3 YEARS	NO	NO	64
WASH SEATTLE	3 YEARS	NO	YES	75
W VIRGINIA	3 YEARS	YES	YES	30
MARQUETTE	3 YEARS	NO	NO	25
PUERTO RICO	2 YEARS	YES	YES	100

TABLE 4
ADVANCED PLACEMENT
FOR TRANSFER STUDENTS

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADV. PLACEMENT FOR TRANSFER STUDENTS	CERTAIN COURSES	ENTIRE TERM	ADV. PLACEMENT FOR PH.D. IN BASIC SCIENCES	ADV. PLACEMENT FOR MASTER DEGREE IN BASIC SCIENCES
ALABAMA	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
PACIFIC	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
CALIF SF	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UCLA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
S. CALIF	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
LOMA LINDA	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
COLORADO	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
CONN	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO
GEORGETOWN	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
HOWARD U.	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
FLORIDA	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
EMORY	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
GEORGIA	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
LOYOLA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NORTHWESTERN	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
S ILL	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
ILLINOIS	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
INDIANA	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
IOWA	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
KENTUCKY	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
LOUISVILLE	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
LSU	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MARYLAND	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
HARVARD	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
BOSTON	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
TUFTS	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
DETROIT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MICHIGAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MINNESOTA	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
MISSISSIPPI	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
MO/KC	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
WASH/SL	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
CREIGHTON	YES	YES	YES	no Policy	no policy
NEBRASKA	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
FAIRLEIGH D	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
NEW JERSEY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
COLUMBIA	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
NYU	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
STONY BROOK	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
BUFFALO	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
N CAROLINA	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
OHIO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
CASE WESTERN	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
OKLAHOMA	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
ORAL ROBERTS	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
OREGON	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES
TEMPLE	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
PENNSYLVANIA	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
PITTSBURGH	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
S CAROLINA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MEHARRY	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
TENNESSEE	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
BAYLOR	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
TEX HOUSTON	YES	YES	N/A*	YES	YES
TEX SA	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO
VIRGINIA	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
WASH SEATTLE	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
W VIRGINIA	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
MARQUETTE	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
PUERTO RICO	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO

N/A INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 5
FIRST YEAR TUITION
AND ANNUAL RELATED EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES
1979-1980

DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENTS	NON-RESIDENTS	GENERAL FEES FIRST YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR
---------------	-----------	---------------	-------------------------	----------	----------	----------	----------

ALABAMA	\$ 1200	\$ 2400	\$ 450	\$ 2455	\$ 1280	\$ 765	\$ 401
PACIFIC	9500	9500	0	4294	518	0	251
CALIF SF	-0	2400	812	2252	1947	952	792
UCLA	0	2400	750	2665	3165	740	590
S CALIF	7170	7170	126	3765	2645	1550	1650
LOMA LINDA	6900	6900	0	3749	2372	965	530
COLORADO	18258	18258	0	2890	2075	800	75
CONN	1000	2000	1200	990	1390	250	200
GEORGETOWN	9400	9400	0	2414	1930	690	224
HOWARD U.	2000	2000	183	2800	2015	380	15
FLORIDA	1800	4068	0	750	4100	250	200
EMORY	6000	6000	0	2438	2421	482	48
GEORGIA	1215	2430	45	3140	1940	328	250
LOYOLA	5190	5190	0	2501	2621	224	80
NORTHWESTERN	7455	7455	0	1215	1195	800	150
S ILL	1035	3105	268	2475	1425	0	300
ILLINOIS	1035	3105	282	2584	2124	603	113
INDIANA	1160	2900	0	1531	1667	675	440
IOWA	1250	2760	0	2220	1530	630	0
KENTUCKY	1497	2997	0	2284	1534	131	12
LOUISVILLE	1505	3005	0	2435	2305	545	203
LSU	1000	3250	0	3565	1620	590	250
MARYLAND	2350	4950	102	2928	1683	810	145
HARVARD	6500	6500	0	950	2400	725	70
BOSTON	7500	7500	-0	1000	400	200	200
TUFTS	10260	10260	0	4064	414	0	164
DETROIT	5950	5950	80	3530	3530	630	130
MICHIGAN	2808	5368	0	2950	2050	1510	400
MINNESOTA	2217	6096	190	1016	1376	558	480
MISSISSIPPI	1600	2400	0	1015	690	565	540
MO/KC	0	1584	2376	2828	2105	185	125
WASH/SL	7025	7025	0	2534	2941	439	0
CREIGHTON	5300	5300	0	1570	3192	220	175
NEBRASKA	1320	2918	138	1275	1275	1275	1275
FAIRLEIGH D	8600	8600	140	2464	3470	644	150
NEW JERSEY	4500	5625	65	1460	400	200	200
COLUMBIA	7330	7330	0	1560	1430	1230	1298
NYU	9150	9150	200	3324	1769	0	42
STONY BROOK	3300	4840	50	1693	1693	1693	1693
BUFFALO	3300	4400	80	4700	600	475	250
N CAROLINA	1036	3294	296	4074	1241	176	15
OHIO	1930	3840	0	1891	1971	501	191
CASE WESTERN	5150	5150	0	2480	230	355	305
OKLAHOMA	1500	3393	82	3145	1885	625	420
ORAL ROBERTS	6000	6000	0	2400	1940	**	**
OREGON	1698	4500	164	3003	2150	150	50
TEMPLE	4500	7650	5	3740	2313	430	130
PENNSYLVANIA	8600	8600	270	2790	2290	820	765
PITTSBURGH	4900	7200	0	3668	1502	336	250
S CAROLINA	1300	2600	462	2195	1912	29	5
MEHARRY	5000	5000	101	1192	5229	457	370
TENNESSEE	1413	2703	168	2381	2481	748	648
BAYLOR	510	2250	0	2619	2354	229	144
TEX HOUSTON	400	1200	54	2100	1200	225	0
TEX SA	300	900	104	2396	1631	404	95
VIRGINIA	2480	4120	103	1955	1846	457	100
WASH SEATTLE	1029	3759	-0	3548	2954	1971	529
W VIRGINIA	875	2172	0	4537	960	160	10
MARQUETTE	5000	9500	32	2960	2610	745	0
PUERTO RICO	500	***	20	3637	2515	126	80

MEAN \$ 3,810. \$ 3,036. \$ 157. \$ 2550. \$ 2006. \$ 594. \$ 331.

INCLUDES INSTRUMENTS, TEXT BOOKS AND OTHER FIXED FEES *** TUITION FOR NON-RESIDENTS VARIES EXCLUSIVE OF TUITION, LIVING COSTS AND ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHICAL HEALTH SERVICE COSTS. RESIDENCE OF STUDENT.

** NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 6
DENTAL SCHOOLS WHICH OFFER
A COMBINED DDS AND OTHER DEGREE

DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS-PHD PROGRAM	DDS-MS PROGRAM	DDS-MPH PROGRAM	DDS-MD PROGRAM	DDS-MBA PROGRAM
ALABAMA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
PACIFIC	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
CALIF SF	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UCLA	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
S CALIF	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
LOMA LINDA	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO
COLORADO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
CONN	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
GEORGETOWN	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
HOWARD U.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
FLORIDA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
EMORY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
GEORGIA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
LOYOLA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NORTHWESTERN	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
S ILL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
ILLINOIS	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
INDIANA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
IOWA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
KENTUCKY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
LOUISVILLE	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
LSU	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MARYLAND	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HARVARD	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
BOSTON	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TUFTS	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
DETROIT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MICHIGAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MINNESOTA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MISSISSIPPI	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MO/KC	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
WASH/SL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
CREIGHTON	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NEBRASKA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
FAIRLEIGH D	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
NEW JERSEY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
COLUMBIA	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO
NYU	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
STONY BROOK	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
BUFFALO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
N CAROLINA	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO
OHIO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
CASE WESTERN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
OKLAHOMA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
ORAL ROBERTS	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
OREGON	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TEMPLE	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
PENNSYLVANIA	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
PITTSBURGH	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
S CAROLINA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MEHARRY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TENNESSEE	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
BAYLOR	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TEX HOUSTON	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TEX SA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
VIRGINIA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
WASH SEATTLE	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
W VIRGINIA	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO
MARQUETTE	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
PUERTO RICO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO



**Profile Of
Dental Educational
Programs**

1979/80

SUPPLEMENT 9
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1979/80
DENTAL EDUCATION

The Profile of Dental Educational Programs, 1979-80 is a summary of information contained in the twelfth Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. It is divided into six tables providing information relative to enrollment (pre-doctoral, specialty and dental auxiliary), annual expenditures, type of dental auxiliary programs available, sources of basic science instruction, early and late graduate policy and general description of the dental programs at the 60 U.S. dental schools.

In this report, a dental hygiene or dental assisting program was judged to be in a dental school if the dental school reported chair utilization by the auxiliary program. A dental laboratory technology program was judged to be in a dental school if the dental school included the DLT faculty in Part II, the faculty section of the Annual Survey. In Table I, then, the figures for the auxiliary enrollment at the dental school will reflect only students of these predetermined programs. It should also be noted that because of the criteria used, no students of correspondence programs are included in the dental school auxiliary programs' enrollment figures.

Table I indicates the number of students enrolled in the dental schools in the three areas of instruction: predoctoral, specialty and dental auxiliary. The total number of students is 28,120. Of these, 22,482 are predoctoral students, 2,127 are advanced education students and 3,511 are dental auxiliary students. The dental school expenditures for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1979 are also listed.

Table II indicates that there are 62 dental auxiliary programs found in 43 dental schools. There are 40 educational programs for dental hygienists, 18 for dental assistants and 4 for dental laboratory technicians.

Table III indicates the advanced education specialty programs and general practice residencies available in the dental schools. There are 297 programs available in 55 schools. The following is a breakdown of the programs: Endodontics - 36, Oral Pathology - 22, Oral Surgery - 43, Orthodontics - 49, Pedodontics - 42, Periodontics - 42, Prosthodontics - 33, Dental Public Health - 5, and General Practice Residency - 25.

Table IV indicates the method by which each of the 60 dental schools provides basic science instruction: by Dental School Faculty Only - 20, Medical School Faculty Only - 9, Shared Instruction (Medical and Dental School Faculty) - 28, and an Independent Basic Science Division - 3. The table also lists those dental schools that are located at universities which also include medical schools. Only 5 of the 60 dental schools are located at universities which do not have a medical school.

Table V lists the number of graduates from pre-doctoral programs. Twenty-four dental schools allow early graduation. There were 102 early graduates of the 5,424 graduates in 1979, which is 1.9% of the class. There were also 427 late graduates, 7.9% of the graduating class.

Table VI provides a general description of each dental school program, such as length of program, length of terms, etc.

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

June, 1980

TABLE I
DENTAL EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

INSTITUTIONS	1978-79 ENROLLMENT			DENTAL SCHOOL EXPENDITURE*
	PRE- DOCTORAL	SPECIALTY AND GPR+	AUXILIARY	
University of Alabama	296	63	59	13,211,620
University of the Pacific	401	8	--	6,455,358
University of California, San Francisco	371	30	47	9,530,145
University of California, Los Angeles	423	36	--	10,993,296
University of Southern California	521	59	98	9,238,660
Loma Linda University	340	28	88	6,347,907
University of Colorado	101	--	32	3,557,161
University of Connecticut	191	63	--	11,172,434
Georgetown University	581	20	--	9,010,219
Howard University	389	24	27	7,971,420
University of Florida	242	17	--	5,947,395
Emory University	407	39	--	4,148,029
Medical College of Georgia	182	35	127	8,129,342
Loyola University	544	51	91	6,376,594
Northwestern University	424	34	50	6,668,321
Southern Illinois University	148	--	--	5,292,705
University of Illinois	575	61	16	9,707,359
Indiana University	512	65	94	9,198,521
University of Iowa	379	51	83	10,246,364
University of Kentucky	245	26	--	5,863,321
University of Louisville	341	14	89	6,108,815
Louisiana State University	362	42	102	11,017,701
University of Maryland	523	35	64	10,284,371
Harvard University	79	56	--	4,631,308
Boston University	163	130	75	4,581,932
Tufts University	477	66	--	8,797,301
University of Detroit	334	12	178	5,444,580
University of Michigan	585	75	81	15,803,100
University of Minnesota	583	46	349	12,824,098
University of Mississippi	126	--	--	3,671,308
University of Missouri	636	48	72	9,401,335
Washington University	259	28	--	3,297,766
Creighton University	303	--	--	3,911,266
University of Nebraska	262	23	40	4,056,022
Fairleigh Dickinson University	327	26	56	7,154,799
New Jersey Dental School	256	28	60	9,045,625
Columbia University	223	39	31	4,235,000
New York University	800	54	68	10,523,163
State University of New York, Stony Brook	93	--	--	3,699,929
State University of New York, Buffalo	357	31	--	9,127,954
University of North Carolina	322	53	137	12,709,643
Ohio State University	606	54	162	10,731,800
Case Western Reserve University	396	21	--	5,000,084
University of Oklahoma	247	--	47	5,499,309
Oral Roberts University	25	--	--	1,397,854
University of Oregon	314	37	60	6,179,327
Temple University	594	55	97	9,045,000
University of Pennsylvania	640	67	84	13,781,812
University of Pittsburgh	503	44	176	7,568,117
Medical University of South Carolina	161	23	66	3,961,563
Meharry Medical College	187	--	66	3,182,408
University of Tennessee	540	24	65	7,241,855
Baylor University	392	39	70	8,327,775
University of Texas, Houston	452	65	96	11,823,963
University of Texas, San Antonio	570	15	138	13,958,135
Virginia Commonwealth University	435	36	32	6,732,727
University of Washington	396	52	47	9,783,840
West Virginia University	238	15	96	5,147,245
Marquette University	551	25	156	6,947,335
University of Puerto Rico	249	13	46	---
TOTAL	22,179	2,101	3,805	

* For the fiscal year ending June 30, 1978.

+ Including General Practice Residency enrollments.

TABLE II
AUXILIARY PROGRAMS CONDUCTED
IN THE DENTAL SCHOOL

INSTITUTIONS	AUXILIARIES		
	DENTAL HYGIENE	DENTAL ASSISTING	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY
University of Alabama	X	X	X
University of the Pacific			
University of California, San Francisco	X		
University of California, Los Angeles			
University of Southern California	X		
Loma Linda University	X	X	
University of Colorado	X		
University of Connecticut			
Georgetown University			
Howard University	X		
University of Florida			
Emory University			
Medical College of Georgia	X	X	X
Loyola University	X	X	
Northwestern University	X		
Southern Illinois University			
University of Illinois		X	
Indiana University	X	X	
University of Iowa	X		
University of Kentucky			
University of Louisville	X	X	
Louisiana State University	X	X	X
University of Maryland	X		
Harvard University			
Boston University		X	
Tufts University			
University of Detroit	X	X	
University of Michigan	X		
University of Minnesota	X	X	
University of Mississippi			
University of Missouri	X		
Washington University			
Creighton University			
University of Nebraska	X		
Fairleigh Dickinson University	X		
New Jersey Dental School	X	X	
Columbia University	X		
New York University		X	
State University of New York, Stony Brook			
State University of New York, Buffalo			
University of North Carolina	X	X	
Ohio State University	X		
Case Western Reserve University			
University of Oklahoma	X		
Oral Roberts University			
University of Oregon	X		
Temple University	X		
University of Pennsylvania	X		
University of Pittsburgh	X	X	
Medical University of South Carolina	X	X	
Meharry Medical College	X		
University of Tennessee	X		
Baylor College of Dentistry	X		
University of Texas, Houston	X	X	
University of Texas, San Antonio	X	X	X
Virginia Commonwealth University	X		
University of Washington	X		
West Virginia University	X		
Marquette University	X		
University of Puerto Rico		X	
TOTAL	39	19	4

TABLE III

ADVANCED EDUCATION SPECIALTY PROGRAMS
CONDUCTED IN THE DENTAL SCHOOL

DENTAL SCHOOLS	Endo- dontics	Oral Pathology	Oral Surgery	Ortho- dontics	Pedo- dontics	Perio- dontics	Prosthodontics	Dental Public Health	GPR*
University of Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
University of the Pacific				X					
Univ. of California, S.F.			X	X	X	X			X
Univ. of California, L.A.			X	X	X	X	X		X
Univ. of So. California	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Loma Linda University	X		X	X		X			X
University of Colorado									X
University of Connecticut	X	X	X	X	X	X			X
Georgetown University		X	X	X	X		X		
Howard University			X	X	X				
University of Florida		X	X	X		X		X	X
Emory University		X	X	X	X	X	X		
Med. Coll. of Georgia	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
Loyola University	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Northwestern University	X		X	X	X	X	X		
Southern Illinois Univ.									
University of Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Indiana University	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
University of Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
University of Kentucky			X	X	X	X			
University of Louisville			X	X					
Louisiana State Univ.	X		X	X	X	X	X		
University of Maryland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Harvard University	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	
Boston University	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Tufts University	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
University of Detroit	X			X					
University of Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
University of Minnesota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
University of Mississippi									
University of Missouri			X	X	X	X	X		
Washington University		X	X	X			X		
Creighton University									X
University of Nebraska	X			X	X	X			
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.				X		X	X		
New Jersey College	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
Columbia University	X			X	X	X			
New York University	X		X	X	X	X	X		
S.U.N.Y. - Stony Brook									
S.U.N.Y. - Buffalo	X	X		X	X	X	X		
Univ. of No. Carolina	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
Ohio State University	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Case Western Reserve U.			X	X	X	X			
University of Oklahoma									
Oral Roberts University									
University of Oregon	X		X	X	X	X			X
Temple University	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Univ. of Pennsylvania**	X		X	X	X	X			
Univ. of Pittsburgh	X	X		X	X	X	X		
Med. U. of So. Carolina			X		X	X	X		
Meharry University									X
Univ. of Tennessee			X	X	X	X			
Baylor University	X		X	X	X	X	X		
U. of Texas, Houston	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
U. of Texas, S.A.					X	X	X		
Virginia Commonwealth U.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
University of Washington***	X	X	X	X		X	X		
West Virginia University			X	X					
Marquette University	X			X	X		X		
Univ. of Puerto Rico			X		X				
TOTAL	34	23	42	49	43	43	35	4	16

* G.P.R. - General Practice Residency

** Univ. of Pennsylvania has three combined programs: Pedo-Ortho, Perio-Endo and Perio-Ortho.

***Univ. of Washington has one combined Pedo-Ortho program.

TABLE IV
BASIC SCIENCE INSTRUCTION

Dental Schools	Provided Through			Independent Division	Medical School at University
	Dental School Only	Medical School Only	Shared Dental-Medical School		
University of Alabama			X		Yes
University of the Pacific	X				No
University of California, S. F.			X		Yes
University of California, L. A.			X		Yes
University of Southern California	X				Yes
Loma Linda University			X		Yes
University of Colorado		X			Yes
University of Connecticut			X		Yes
Georgetown University			X		Yes
Howard University		X			Yes
University of Florida			X		Yes
Emory University		X			Yes
Medical College of Georgia	X				Yes
Loyola University	X				Yes
Northwestern University			X		Yes
Southern Illinois University	X				No
University of Illinois			X		Yes
Indiana University			X		Yes
University of Iowa		X			Yes
University of Kentucky			X		Yes
University of Louisville			X		Yes
Louisiana State University			X		Yes
University of Maryland	X				Yes
Harvard University		X			Yes
Boston University		X			Yes
Tufts University			X		Yes
University of Detroit	X				No
University of Michigan			X		Yes
University of Minnesota			X		Yes
University of Mississippi			X		Yes
University of Missouri	X				Yes
Washington University	X				Yes
Creighton University			X		Yes
University of Nebraska	X				Yes
Fairleigh Dickinson University	X				No
New Jersey College			X		Yes
Columbia University		X			Yes
New York University	X				Yes
S.U.N.Y. - Stony Brook				X	Yes
S.U.N.Y. - Buffalo		X			Yes
University of North Carolina			X		Yes
Ohio State University			X		Yes
Case Western Reserve University			X		Yes
University of Oklahoma			X		Yes
Oral Roberts University			X		Yes
University of Oregon	X				Yes
Temple University	X				Yes
University of Pennsylvania	X				Yes
University of Pittsburgh	X				Yes
Medical Univ. of So. Carolina			X		Yes
Meharry Medical College			X		Yes
University of Tennessee				X	Yes
Baylor University	X				Yes
University of Texas, Houston	X				Yes
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio			X		Yes
Virginia Commonwealth University				X	Yes
University of Washington		X			Yes
West Virginia University			X		Yes
Marquette University	X				No
University of Puerto Rico				X	Yes
TOTAL	19	9	28	4	

TABLE V
EARLY GRADUATES
OF PREDOCTORAL PROGRAMS

Dental Schools	Early Graduation Possible	Total	GRADUATES	
			Early	Late
University of Alabama	No	72	-	2
University of the Pacific	No	133	-	3
University of California, San Francisco	No	82	-	9
University of California, Los Angeles	Yes	99	3	8
University of Southern California	Yes	127	-	12
Loma Linda University	No	67	-	*
University of Colorado	No	24	-	-
University of Connecticut	Yes	44	-	3
Georgetown University	No	144	-	-
Howard University	No	72	-	12
University of Florida	Yes	51	15	7
Emory University	No	100	-	6
Medical College of Georgia	Yes	-	-	-
Loyola University	No	131	-	-
Northwestern University	Yes	100	-	-
Southern Illinois University	Yes	46	1	-
University of Illinois	No	147	-	23
Indiana University	No	122	-	4
University of Iowa	Yes	90	2	4
University of Kentucky	No+	60	2	7
University of Louisville	No	85	-	3
Louisiana State University	No	84	-	-
University of Maryland	Yes	138	2	10
Harvard University	No	21	-	-
Boston University	No	38	-	1
Tufts University	No	155	-	16
University of Detroit	No	84	-	-
University of Michigan	No	137	-	30
University of Minnesota	Yes	141	-	16
University of Mississippi	No	21	-	-
University of Missouri	No	157	-	5
Washington University	Yes	85	1	22
Creighton University	No	72	-	1
University of Nebraska	No	65	-	1
Fairleigh Dickinson University	Yes	80	-	-
New Jersey College	Yes	84	-	8
Columbia University	No	50	-	-
New York University	No	202	-	8
State University of New York, Stony Brook	Yes	17	-	7
State University of New York, Buffalo	Yes	84	-	84
University of North Carolina	Yes	81	1	13
Ohio State University	No	195	-	6
Case Western Reserve University	No	93	-	1
University of Oklahoma	No	34	-	2
Oral Roberts University	No	-	**	**
University of Oregon	No	77	-	-
Temple University	Yes	141	22	16
University of Pennsylvania	Yes	154	2	-
University of Pittsburgh	Yes	129	8	3
Medical College of South Carolina	Yes	47	-	4
Meharry Medical College	Yes	31	-	7
University of Tennessee	No	154	-	-
Baylor College of Dentistry	No	120	-	3
University of Texas, Houston	Yes	88	42	13
University of Texas, San Antonio	Yes	126	-	3
Virginia Commonwealth University	No	104	-	5
University of Washington	No	102	-	11
West Virginia University	Yes	50	1	10
Marquette University	No	131	-	11
University of Puerto Rico	No	56	-	7
TOTAL		5,424	102	427

* Unable to determine, last class on old program.
** First class enrolled 1978.

+ For future classes.

TABLE VI
DESCRIPTION OF PROGRAMS

Dental Schools	Type of Term	Length of Term (wks)	Length of Academic Year (wks)	Total Length of Program (wks)	Type of Program+
University of Alabama	Quarter	12	36	150	4-4
University of the Pacific	Quarter	11	44	132	4-3
Univ. of California, S. F.	Quarter	11	33	144	4-4
Univ. of California, L. A.	Quarter	12	34	144	4-4*
Univ. of Southern California	Trimester	15	45	165	4-4*
Loma Linda University	Quarter	11	41	148	4-4
University of Colorado	Semester	19	46	158	4-4
University of Connecticut	Other	20	37	162	4-4*
Georgetown University	Semester	16	32	154	4-4
Howard University	Semester	16	42	158	4-4
University of Florida	Quarter	12	36	144	4-4*
Emory University	Quarter	11	34	149	4-4
Med. Coll. of Georgia	Quarter	16	36	157	4-4*
Loyola University	Quarter	11	33	132	4-4
Northwestern University	Quarter	12	46	172	4-4*
Southern Illinois Univ.	Semester	18	36	152	4-4*
University of Illinois	Quarter	11	33	132	4-4
Indiana University	Semester	16	32	138	4-4
University of Iowa	Semester	16	36	142	4-4
University of Kentucky	Other	16	37	144	4-4
University of Louisville	Semester	18	35	140	4-4
Louisiana State University	Other	43	43	172	4-4
University of Maryland	Semester	16	36	152	4-4*
Harvard University	Other	45	45	219	5-5
Boston University	Semester	18	36	144	4-4
Tufts University	Other	--	--	138	4-3
University of Detroit	Semester	16	32	148	4-4
University of Michigan	Trimester	16	32	140	4-4
University of Minnesota	Quarter	12	36	144	4-4
University of Mississippi	Quarter	12	36	154	4-4
University of Missouri	Semester	16	32	156	4-4
Washington University	Semester	18	36	153	4-4*
Creighton University	Semester	16	40	144	4-4
University of Nebraska	Semester	17	34	152	4-4
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	Semester	17	34	136	4-4*
New Jersey Dental School	Quarter	12	36	150	4-4*
Columbia University	Other	--	33	148	4-4
New York University	Trimester	14	42	126	4-4
S.U.N.Y. - Stony Brook	Quarter	10	44	170	4-4*
S.U.N.Y. - Buffalo	Semester	18	36	152	4-4*
Univ. of North Carolina	Semester	15	30	136	4-4*
Ohio State University	Quarter	11	33	132	4-4
Case Western Reserve Univ.	Semester	18	36	144	4-4
University of Oklahoma	Semester	16	36	152	4-4
Oral Roberts University	Semester	16	40	152	4-4
University of Oregon	Quarter	12	38	152	4-4
Temple University	Semester	16	32	154	4-4*
University of Pennsylvania	Semester	16	32	128	4-4*
University of Pittsburgh	Trimester	15	37	164	4-4*
Univ. of South Carolina	Semester	15	43	172	4-4*
Meharry Medical College	Semester	17	36	144	4-4*
University of Tennessee	Quarter	8	44	160	4-4
Baylor University	Quarter	11	33	132	4-4
Univ. of Texas, Houston	Quarter	11	40	160	4-4*
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio	Semester	18	36	144	4-4*
Virginia Commonwealth Univ.	Semester	21	43	149	4-4
University of Washington	Quarter	11	33	132	4-4
West Virginia University	Semester	16	40	160	4-4*
Marquette University	Semester	15	41	147	4-4
University of Puerto Rico	Trimester	12	36	166	4-4

+ 4-4 4 academic year - 4 calendar year
4-3 4 academic year - 3 calendar year

* Student has the opportunity to move through the program in less time.

TABLE VII

COMBINED DEGREE PROGRAMS
OFFERED BY DENTAL SCHOOLS

Dental Schools	D.D.S.- Ph.D.	D.D.S.- M.S.D.	D.D.S.- M.P.H.	D.D.S.- M.D.	D.D.S.- M.B.A.	Other Degrees with D.D.S.
University of Alabama	X					
University of the Pacific						
U. of California, San Francisco						
U. of California, Los Angeles						M.S.-Oral Biology
Univ. of Southern California						
Loma Linda University			X			*
University of Colorado						
University of Connecticut						+
Georgetown University	X	X				
Howard University						
University of Florida						
Emory University						
Medical College of Georgia						
Loyola University						
Northwestern University	X					
Univ. of Southern Illinois						
University of Illinois	X		X			M.S.
Indiana University	X	X				
University of Iowa						
University of Kentucky						
University of Louisville						M.S.-Oral Biology
Louisiana State University						
University of Maryland						Arts & Sciences
Harvard University	X		X	X	X	D.M.S.
Boston University						
Tufts University						
University of Detroit						
University of Michigan						
University of Minnesota	X					
University of Mississippi						
University of Missouri						
Washington University						
Creighton University						
University of Nebraska						
Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.						M.S.
New Jersey Dental School						
Columbia University			X			
New York University						
S.U.N.Y. - Stony Brook						
S.U.N.Y. - Buffalo	X					
Univ. of North Carolina	X		X			
Ohio State University						B.A./B.S.-M.S.
Case Western Reserve Univ.						
University of Oklahoma						
Oral Roberts University						
University of Oregon						
Temple University	X					++
University of Pennsylvania	X			X	X	
University of Pittsburgh						
Univ. of South Carolina						
Meharry Medical College						
University of Tennessee						
Baylor University						
Univ. of Texas, Houston						
Univ. of Texas, San Antonio						
Virginia Commonwealth Univ.	X					**
University of Washington						
West Virginia University		X		X		
Marquette University						
University of Puerto Rico						
TOTAL	12	3	5	3	2	10

* Almost any combination available on conjoint basis.

** Certificate of training in Specialty and M.S. or Ph.S. program.

+ D.M.D.-Ph.D.

++ M.S.-Physiology/Biophysics



**Dental
Faculty
Information**

1979/80

SUPPLEMENT 10
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1979/80
DENTAL EDUCATION

In the fall of 1979, each of the 60 dental schools in the United States and Puerto Rico was surveyed by means of the Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. The information contained in this report was taken from Part II of the Annual Survey. The faculty information herein includes budgeted and filled faculty positions.

The figures in Table 1 for Bio-Medical Faculty and for Clinical Faculty include not only faculty that actually teach dental students, but also those faculty members whose major effort is devoted to the dental school administration rather than teaching. The Bio-Medical Sciences are, in many cases, taught by faculty other than dental school faculty. Therefore, in Table 1 the type of faculty presenting instruction in the Basic Sciences is indicated. In calculating full-time equivalencies for part-time faculty, the schools used a given formula: 1 day per week equals 0.2 FTE. Only time spent teaching, in student contact, or in classroom participation was included.

Each dental school provided a "full-time faculty" definition as it applies at that institution. These definitions can be found in Table 2 of this report. Also reported were school policies regarding intra- and extramural private practice for full-time faculty. The private practice policies of each school are presented in Table 3 of this report.

The number of faculty members were reported by academic discipline* and the disciplines were grouped under "Physical" (Bio-Medical), "Pre-clinical and Clinical", and "Auxiliary". Those faculty whose major efforts are devoted to administration were listed separately in each of the former categories. When producing student-faculty ratios the above divisions are important in getting a clear picture of ratios at each school, especially in the clinical areas.

An analysis of the numbers of faculty at each dental school would be incomplete without comparing faculty members with student enrollment. (Table 4) The number of full-time clinical teaching faculty for each school has been adjusted to equal a ten half day teaching load. This adjustment is necessary in those cases where a school gives full-time faculty time off for intra- or extramural practice. These numerical adjustments make possible a more accurate comparison of student-faculty ratios. The mean ratio of dental students to clinical faculty is 5.32 students to 1 faculty member. The ratios range from a low of .90 at Harvard University to a high of 10.54 students to 1 faculty member at the University of Missouri, K. C. Table 5 indicates the ratio of the same "adjusted clinical faculty" to the total enrollment in dental school (undergraduates + advanced specialties + graduate students). The mean ratio of total dental enrollment to clinical faculty is 5.85 students to 1 faculty member.

The ratio varies from 1.62 students to 1 faculty member at Harvard University to 11.35 students to 1 faculty member at the University of Missouri, K.C.

The faculty members at the dental schools were reported by ethnic categories and by sex. The data were collected according to the following categories: All Administrators, Bio-Medical, Clinical and Auxiliary. (Table 6-9) Some schools did not provide breakdowns for their part-time faculty or their Basic Sciences faculty when this information was not available.

Table 10 provides information on the number of Caucasian women by the following categories: All Administrators, Basic Sciences, Clinical Sciences and Auxiliary Faculty.

Table 11 provides the F.T.E. (full-time equivalent) for support personnel in Basic Sciences. Table 12 provides the same information for the Clinical Sciences.

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

June, 1980

TABLE 1
FACULTY POSITIONS
DENTAL SCHOOLS 1979-1980

DENTAL SCHOOLS	BIO-MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS			CLINICAL DEPARTMENTS		
	FULL-TIME*	PART-TIME*	TYPE OF FACULTY**	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	F.T.E.*
ALABAMA	102	1	S	65	42	5.5
PACIFIC	10	4	D	42	73	21.3
CALIF SF	15	9	S	55	128	44.9
UCLA	57	-0	S	63	199	27.5
S CALIF	22	8	D	55	338	51.6
LOMA LINDA	24	-0	S	78	81	8.1
COLORADO	0	39	M	35	56	2.1
CONN	61	-0	S	70	62	11.5
GEORGETOWN	63	7	S	55	175	35.7
HOWARD U.	74	4	M	77	57	15.8
FLORIDA	17	-0	S	77	32	3.6
EMORY	55	4	M	46	93	13.6
GEORGIA	27	1	D	52	29	3.9
LOYOLA	17	24	D	46	217	33.0
NORTHWESTERN	28	27	S	53	123	18.1
S ILL	13	1	D	48	37	10.0
ILLINOIS	16	14	S	46	157	67.1
INDIANA	6	83	S	95	114	26.9
IOWA	0	-0	M	85	61	14.0
KENTUCKY	2	4	S	70	35	6.4
LOUISVILLE	15	-0	S	64	76	14.1
LSU	134	13	S	79	78	18.2
MARYLAND	35	6	D	94	115	24.1
HARVARD	2	-0	M	64	173	33.2
BOSTON	61	25	M	42	152	38.8
TUFTS	12	6	S	43	321	71.8
DETROIT	13	14	D	29	139	26.4
MICHIGAN	26	23	S	85	139	58.2
MINNESOTA	40	-0	S	85	181	48.2
MISSISSIPPI	51	11	S	40	21	4.6
MO/KC	13	1	D	74	24	3.9
WASH/SL	9	4	D	31	94	17.9
CREIGHTON	6	1	S	47	38	9.5
NEBRASKA	12	3	D	39	61	18.6
FAIRLEIGH D	18	16	D	47	155	29.2
NEW JERSEY	65	2	S	59	85	26.9
COLUMBIA	2	-0	M	32	60	20.7
NYU	30	39	D	95	283	81.1
STONY BROOK	69	1	I	32	14	5.0
BUFFALO	0	0	M	69	81	22.5
N CAROLINA	45	-0	S	84	37	2.7
OHIO	24	12	S	86	146	34.9
CASE WESTERN	8	12	S	40	142	29.5
OKLAHOMA	6	41	S	50	87	14.2
ORAL ROBERTS	38	-0	S	23	3	.8
OREGON	21	6	D	44	65	16.2
TEMPLE	26	3	D	95	79	15.0
PENNSYLVANIA	29	13	D	93	259	81.2
PITTSBURGH	26	5	D	61	121	32.1
S CAROLINA	47	-0	S	45	102	9.0
MEHARRY	47	15	S	53	31	7.0
TENNESSEE	31	7	I	82	67	17.2
BAYLOR	41	24	D	66	102	24.9
TEX HOUSTON	31	20	D	80	108	30.4
TEX SA	73	11	S	97	55	17.9
VIRGINIA	40	-0	I	74	111	17.3
WASH SEATTLE	7	1	M	68	228	38.1
W VIRGINIA	39	-0	S	52	61	9.2
MARQUETTE	21	14	D	54	149	28.3
PUERTO RICO	34	2	I	55	29	9.7
SUM	1856	581		3665	6381	1429.1

* INCLUDES FACULTY MEMBERS WHOSE MAJOR EFFORT IS DEVOTED TO ADMINISTRATION RATHER THAN TEACHING.

** TYPE OF FACULTY PRESENTING BASIC SCIENCE INSTRUCTION.

* F.T.E. = FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

** DUAL APPOINTMENT WITH COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS.
OTHER CURRICULA PRESENTED BY COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS = SURGEON NS.

D= DENTAL SCHOOL

M= MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY

S= SHARED INSTRUCTION, M&D

I= INDEPENDENT BASIC SCIENCES DIVISION

TABLE 2

DEFINITION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA

A full-time faculty member is an individual who is present for teaching, administrative, and research responsibilities on the basis of five full days a week.

UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC

Four (4) days per week, twelve (12) month appointment. Four (4) weeks vacation per year. Some full time faculty are employed five (5) days per week (1.25 FTE per UOP definition).

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO

Full-time faculty have a five (5) day commitment to the University; however, those who are qualified are allowed one (1) day per week for the conduct of private practice, either intramurally or extramurally.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES

100% commitment to University functions.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

Five days per week. However, dentists, physicians and hygienists who hold full-time appointments are permitted to engage in extramural practice, not to exceed one day per week.

LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY

A person with a rank of assistant instructor or higher teaching a minimum of four days a week.

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO

Full time dental educator appointment with one day per working week release time to enhance their professional skills through research, continuing education, dental practice or other appropriate activities.

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

Members of the School of Dental Medicine's teaching and administrative staff who devote their entire work week to the school and its program.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY

Two types of full time faculty: 1) Geographic - 2½ days teaching & research, 1½ days private practice, 2) Absolute - 4½ days teaching & research, ½ day recreation.

HOWARD UNIVERSITY

Strict full time in the College of Dentistry indicates that a faculty member is assigned in the College five days per week Monday thru Friday involving student contact time of from 28-35 hours, and College assigned time up to 40 hours per week. Currently there are no geographic full time faculty. The basic science persons who teach dental students accounted for in the report of the College of Medicine.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Faculty members who devote five (5) days per week to University activities.

EMORY UNIVERSITY

An individual under contract with the University (full time) holding rank instructor - professor. Appointment may be limited or continuous.

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA

Full-time faculty: individual with academic appointment who contributes a minimum of 40 hours per week of teaching, research, and other scholarly activities.

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY

32-40 hours per week; 12 month contract.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Full-time faculty in the clinical disciplines is a 5-day (10 - ½ days) commitment. Two half-days of "released time" may be utilized for scholarly pursuits, research, or extra/intramural practice. Also, a faculty member is free to work within his/her discipline on Saturdays and evenings.

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY

Full-time faculty are individuals who spend 100% of their time in education, research, and service. Faculty are permitted up to one day per week for extramural practice.

TABLE 2
DEFINITION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY (Cont.)

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	100% contract for twelve months - appointment requires teaching, research or other services for five days per week for eleven months with one month allowed for vacation.
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	Individuals appointed at the rank of Lecturer and above.
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	40-hour week, 5 days per week (including intramural practice).
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	Eight hours per day, five (5) days per week. Twelve (12) month appointment.
UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE	Available throughout each week for assignment "Geographic Full-Time": 12 clinical faculty have one day per week extramural activity option.
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY	Faculty members contributing ten (10) half days per week.
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	Five days per week (8 hours per day) with one full day (8 hours) allowed for individual faculty enrichment such as intramural practice, research, etc.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	A full-time faculty member spends at least four days a week in some combination of teaching, research, administration and patient care at the school, in an affiliated institution, or both.
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	In professional programs - 4 day week/52 weeks per year less one month vacation. In para-professional programs - 5 day week/52 weeks per year less 2 to 4 weeks vacation based on period of employment.
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	Ten half days per week, one month's vacation, and participation in intramural practice for no more than ten hours per week.
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	Full-time faculty are appointed on a five day per week basis with one day allowed for professional development.
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	Five-day week with no private practice.
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA	Nine months (B appointment) or 12 months (A appointment) requiring at least eight half-days per week of teaching, research, or service. Full-time faculty are allowed approximately eight hours of time for extramural or intramural practice or professional consultation activities.
UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI	Faculty at the School of Dentistry five days a week who are allowed one day a week for intramural private practice. Contracts are renewed annually.
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI	One who devotes 10 half days (40 hrs. per week) to dental school functions with 8 half days or 32 hours per week in student contact. The University of Missouri does not have intramural practices during those 40 hours. The University permits consulting activities which are directly related to the professional interest and improvement of a faculty member which are in the best interest of the University and which do not constitute a conflict of interest. Time spent in consultation shall not exceed 1 day per week and shall not interfere with regular duties.
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	100% time.

TABLE 2

DEFINITION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY (Cont.)

CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY

Those who devote nine (9) half days per week in school sponsored educational programs.

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA

Full-time faculty at the University of Nebraska College of Dentistry are those staff members working 5 days per week, 8 hours per day, except that those staff members who elect to participate in private practice or consultation serve 4½ days.

FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIVERSITY

Contribute a minimum of 4 days/week, 10 mos./year to educational programs.

NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCHOOL

Faculty who devote five days a week to the program of the school.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

Four full days clinical teaching or five full days non-clinical teaching.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY

Full time faculty are required to be in attendance for a minimum of eight sessions (4 days equivalent) per week for eleven months (basic science faculty only) or seven sessions (3½ days equivalent) per week for eleven months (clinical faculty). Effective 9-1-76 all newly appointed full time faculty are required to be in attendance a minimum of eight sessions (4 days) for eleven months.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK - STONY BROOK

This is a "true full-time" faculty receiving all professional income for the University. No extramural practice is permitted. There are no specific hours of employment. The part-time faculty members are appointed for a limited time only.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK - BUFFALO

The school's FTE is measured in a proportion to a normal five day week. All FTE's are equal to 1.00 regardless of whether a 10 or 12 month commitment.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

Five days (40 hours) per week, 12 months a year with 30 days vacation and holidays.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

Full-time faculty members on regular contracts are required to spend 4 days per week on assigned work at the College of Dentistry. Participation in the Professional Enrichment Program is permitted one day per week. This can include private practice, research, literature review, writing and public service.

CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY

Ten one-half days per week (including two half days allowable for extramural practice).

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

Five days a week, with eight (8) hours permitted for intramural practice.

ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY

Forty hours per week, with up to eight of those hours available for intramural/extramural dental practice.

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON

Academic appointees serving 10 half-days per week. Internally, only 9 half-days are required.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY

To be considered full-time, faculty members must be in attendance at the school a minimum of eight half-days per week. Some faculty members are under contract for eight half days, and others under contract for ten half days.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Full-time faculty is defined as individuals spending four days per week at School.

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH

Equivalent to four (4) days per week teaching time.

TABLE 2

DEFINITION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY (Cont.)

MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Full time faculty are those faculty whose entire professional activity is for or under the direction of the College of Dental Medicine of the Medical University of South Carolina.

MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE

Full time faculty are those officers of instruction who by reasons of their qualification are appointed to one of the academic ranks of Instructor, Assistant Professor, Associate Professor and Professor.

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE

Faculty committed to annual contract of 5 days per week - $\frac{1}{4}$ day per week is granted for non-contact time, making full-time essentially $4\frac{1}{4}$ days per week.

BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

Teachers who devote five days per week (approximately $37\frac{1}{2}$ hours) to the various programs and activities of the school. This involvement may include classroom, laboratory and clinic instruction, research and some administrative responsibility.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, HOUSTON

Five day - forty hours per week.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, SAN ANTONIO

An individual devoting his major effort and interest to the Dental School and serving the Dental School ten one-half days per week.

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY

A full-time faculty member of the School of Dentistry is committed to five days of activity in programs of the school related to education, service, and research.

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON

Five day commitment to Academic, Research and Service programs of the School. Each FTE is allowed one day/week to maintain professional skills. Previously we counted individuals half-time or more as fractions of full time equivalents in the full time head count column. In this report, they are included in the part time head count column. Also, the part time head count column has been adjusted to show only those part time faculty teaching Autumn Quarter, 1978. This adjustment will provide an average quarterly head count. In previous years part time head count appeared higher because the report included all .10 and .20 FTE faculty appointments for the entire year, some of which taught only one or two quarters per year.

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY

Total effort is devoted exclusively to West Virginia University and School of Dentistry programs of education, research and service (Full-time faculty cannot participate in extra-mural practice).

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY

Five days (35 hours) per week less one-half day for self-improvement, class preparation, etc.

UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO

Full-time faculty is defined as the teaching personnel who devote no less than $37\frac{1}{2}$ hours per week to teaching or teaching related activities, research, service or administrative duties within the School of Dentistry, and in allied institutions.

TABLE 3
DENTAL SCHOOLS PERMITTING FULL-TIME FACULTY
TO ENGAGE IN PRIVATE PRACTICE

DENTAL SCHOOLS	PRIVATE PRACTICE ALLOWED	PER-MITTED	HOURS PER WEEK	PER-MITTED	HOURS PER WEEK	PER-MITTED	HOURS PER WEEK
ALABAMA	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
PACIFIC	YES	YES	1 DAY	YES	UNLIMITED*	YES	UNLIMITED*
CALIF SF	YES	YES	8	YES	8	YES	8
UCLA	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
S CALIF	YES	YES	8	YES	8	YES	8
LOMA LINDA	YES	YES	8	YES	8	YES	8
COLORADO	YES	NO	-	YES	1 DAY	NO	-
CONN	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
GEORGETOWN	YES	YES	12	YES	12	YES	12
HOWARD U.	YES	NO	-	YES	UNLIMITED	NO	-
FLORIDA	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
EMORY	YES	NO	-	YES	1/2 DAY	NO	-
GEORGIA	YES	YES	4-6	NO	-	YES	-
LOYOLA	YES	NO	-	YES	8	NO	-
NORTHWESTERN	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
S ILL	YES	NO	-	YES	8	NO	-
ILLINOIS	YES	NO	-	YES	EVEN, A WEEKEND	NO	-
INDIANA	YES	YES	8	YES	8	YES	8
IOWA	YES	YES	10	NO	-	NO	-
KENTUCKY	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
LOUISVILLE	YES	YES	8	YES	8	YES	8
LSU	YES	YES	8	YES	8	NO	-
MARYLAND	YES	YES	8 + SAT,	YES	EVEN, A WEEKEND	NO	-
HARVARD	YES	YES	NEGOTIATED	YES	NEGOTIATED	YES	NEGOTIATED
BOSTON	YES	YES	8 + SAT,	YES	8 + SAT,	YES	8 + SAT,
TUFTS	YES	YES	10	NO	-	NO	-
DETROIT	YES	YES	8	YES	8	NO	-
MICHIGAN	NO	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA	YES	YES	8	YES	8	YES	8
MISSISSIPPI	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
MO/KC	YES	NO	-	YES	UNLIMITED*	NO	-
WASH/SL	YES	NO	-	YES	8	NO	-
CREIGHTON	YES	YES	OPTIONAL	YES	OPTIONAL	YES	OPTIONAL
NEBRASKA	YES	NO	-	YES	4	NO	-
FAIRLEIGH D	YES	NO	-	YES	BY ARRANGEMENT	NO	-
NEW JERSEY	YES	YES	8	YES	25	YES	33
COLUMBIA	YES	YES	8	YES	8	NO	-
NYU	YES	YES	15	YES	VARIABLE	NO	-
STONY BROOK	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUFFALO	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
N CAROLINA	YES	YES	7-10	NO	-	NO	-
OHIO	YES	NO	-	YES	8	NO	-
CASE WESTERN	YES	YES	7-5	YES	OPEN	NO	-
OKLAHOMA	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
ORAL ROBERTS	YES	NO	-	YES	8	NO	-
OREGON	YES	NO	-	YES	VARIES	NO	-
TEMPLE	YES	YES	8	YES	UNLIMITED	YES	UNLIMITED
PENNSYLVANIA	YES	NO	-	YES	8	NO	-
PITTSBURGH	YES	YES	1 DAY	YES	1 DAY	YES	1 DAY
S CAROLINA	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
MEHARRY	YES	YES	VARIES	YES	VARIES	YES	VARIES
TENNESSEE	YES	YES	4	YES	4	NO	-
BAYLOR	YES	NO	-	YES	UNLIMITED*	NO	-
TEX HOUSTON	YES	NO	-	YES	UNLIMITED*	NO	-
TEX SA	NO	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	YES	YES	8	NO	-	NO	-
WASH SEATTLE	YES	YES	8	YES	8	YES	8
W VIRGINIA	YES	YES	6-7	NO	-	NO	-
MARQUETTE	YES	NO	-	YES	NO RESTRICTION	NO	-
PUERTO RICO	YES	NO	-	YES	UNLIMITED	NO	-

SUM

* UNLIMITED OUTSIDE USUAL WORKING HOURS.

TABLE 4
STUDENT-ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO
1979-1980

DENTAL SCHOOLS	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	294	53.5	5.50
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	403	49.3	8.17
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA	391	83.3	4.69
U. OF CALIF. - L.A.	423	72.3	5.85
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF.	530	91.6	5.79
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	359	57.7	6.22
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	101	27.7	3.65
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	192	62.7	3.06
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	576	79.7	7.23
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	416	84.8	4.91
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	249	60.4	4.12
EMORY UNIVERSITY	406	48.0	8.46
MED. COLL. OF GEORGIA	243	47.1	5.16
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	554	67.4	8.22
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	440	58.1	7.57
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U.	151	43.6	3.51
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	579	98.1	5.90
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	513	96.5	5.32
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	375	74.0	5.07
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	237	65.8	3.60
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	329	62.9	5.23
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV.	363	75.8	4.79
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	523	94.5	5.53
HARVARD SCH. DENT. MED.	76	84.4	.90
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	160	68.4	2.34
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	480	103.8	4.62
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	333	44.0	7.57
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	591	138.2	4.28
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	585	111.4	5.25
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	147	33.4	4.40
UNIV. OF MISSOURI - K.C.	640	60.7	10.54
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	255	40.3	6.33
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	307	49.1	6.25
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	260	49.2	5.28
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON U.	329	63.6	5.17
NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCH.	264	67.7	3.90
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	226	43.9	5.15
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	803	148.3	5.41
SUNY - STONY BROOK	103	33.0	3.12
SUNY - BUFFALO	356	74.5	4.78
UNIV. OF NO. CAROLINA	312	64.3	4.85
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	612	90.9	6.73
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U.	398	57.5	6.92
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA	279	51.0	5.47
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	47	17.6	2.67
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON	312	55.8	5.59
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	592	87.8	6.74
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA	639	151.6	4.22
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	481	77.7	6.19
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	169	41.0	4.12
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLL.	194	48.6	3.99
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	533	84.7	6.29
BAYLOR COLLEGE	407	89.9	4.53
U. OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON	482	104.4	4.62
U. OF TEXAS AT S. A.	575	109.9	5.23
VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH U.	440	71.7	6.14
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	399	85.3	4.68
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	242	48.4	5.00
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	548	73.3	7.48
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	257	48.7	5.28
SUM	22482	4228.8	5.3265

- * ADMINISTRATORS ARE NOT INCLUDED WHEN COMPUTING ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY. ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF TEN HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING. IN THOSE CASES WHERE FACULTY IS GIVEN TIME OFF FOR INTRA- OR EXTRA-MURAL PRACTICE, THE FIGURES WERE ADJUSTED ACCORDINGLY.
- ** RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY (E.G. THE RATIO AT ALABAMA IS 5.50 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME [10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK] FACULTY MEMBER).

TABLE 5
TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT-ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO
1979-1980

DENTAL SCHOOLS	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	GRADUATE ENROLLMENT	ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY	TOTAL DDS ENROLL. ADJ. CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO
ALABAMA	294	61	12	53.5	6.86
PACIFIC	403	9	-0	49.3	8.36
CALIF SF	391	30	6	83.3	5.13
UCLA	423	38	11	72.3	6.53
S CALIF	530	62	1	91.6	6.47
LOMA LINDA	359	32	1	57.7	6.79
COLORADO	101	4	-0	27.7	3.79
CONN	192	64	17	62.7	4.35
GEORGETOWN	576	20	2	79.7	7.50
HOWARD U.	416	22	-0	84.8	5.17
FLORIDA	249	17	2	60.4	4.44
EMORY	406	37	-0	48.0	9.23
GEORGIA	243	35	2	47.1	5.94
LOYOLA	554	53	1	67.4	9.02
NORTHWESTERN	440	38	4	58.1	8.30
S ILL	153	-0	-0	43.6	3.51
ILLINOIS	579	59	8	98.1	6.59
INDIANA	513	65	13	96.5	6.12
IOWA	375	51	5	74.0	5.82
KENTUCKY	237	28	-0	65.8	4.03
LOUISVILLE	329	16	-0	62.9	5.48
LSU	363	42	-0	75.8	5.34
MARYLAND	523	38	1	94.5	5.95
HARVARD	76	56	5	84.4	1.62
BOSTON	160	135	11	68.4	4.47
TUFTS	480	65	-0	103.8	5.25
DETROIT	333	14	-0	44.0	7.89
MICHIGAN	591	79	20	138.2	4.99
MINNESOTA	585	55	15	111.4	5.88
MISSISSIPPI	147	-0	1	33.4	4.43
MO/KC	640	43	6	60.7	11.35
WASH/SL	255	21	2	40.3	6.90
CREIGHTON	307	-0	-0	49.1	6.25
NEBRASKA	260	18	-0	49.2	5.65
FAIRLEIGH D	329	26	1	63.6	5.60
NEW JERSEY	264	33	-0	67.7	4.39
COLUMBIA	226	38	-0	43.9	6.01
NYU	803	52	-0	148.3	5.77
STONY BROOK	103	-0	-0	33.0	3.12
BUFFALO	356	33	35	74.5	5.69
N CAROLINA	312	54	1	64.3	5.71
OHIO	612	48	-0	90.9	7.26
CASE WESTERN	398	25	-0	57.5	7.36
OKLAHOMA	279	-0	-0	51.0	5.47
ORAL ROBERTS	47	-0	-0	17.6	2.67
OREGON	312	39	-0	55.8	6.29
TEMPLE	592	50	-0	87.8	7.31
PENNSYLVANIA	639	65	10	151.6	4.71
PITTSBURGH	481	44	9	77.7	6.87
S CAROLINA	169	16	-0	41.0	4.51
MEHARRY	194	-0	-0	48.6	3.99
TENNESSEE	533	24	-0	84.7	6.58
BAYLOR	407	37	1	89.9	4.95
TEX HOUSTON	482	64	-0	104.4	5.23
TEX SA	575	28	-0	109.9	5.49
VIRGINIA	440	37	7	71.7	6.75
WASH SEATTLE	399	53	5	85.3	5.36
W VIRGINIA	242	15	2	48.4	5.35
MARQUETTE	548	27	-0	73.3	7.84
PUERTO RICO	257	12	-0	48.7	5.52
SUM	22482	2127	217	4228.8	5.8536

TABLE A
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY MEMBERS
ALL ADMINISTRATORS
1979-1980

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
U. OF CALIF.. L.A.	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	12	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	-0	-0	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MED. COLL. OF GEORGIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
HARVARD SCHOOL DENT.MED.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	1	-0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
CRUICHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON U.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCH.	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUNY - STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUNY - BUFFALO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF NO. CAROLINA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLL.	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
BAYLOR COLLEGE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
U. OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
U. OF TEXAS AT S. A.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
VIRGINIA COMMONWLT.H.U.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO**	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUM	17	4	2	2			3	
SUM PER MINORITY	21		4		0		3	

* DID NOT REPORT BREAKDOWN FOR BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY OR ADMINISTRATORS.
** INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 7
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY MEMBERS
BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY
1979-1980

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	-0	-0	2	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	2	1
U. OF CALIF., L.A.	-0	-0	2	-0	-0	-0	3	-0
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	1
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	-0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	-0	-0	1	-0	1	-0	3	-0
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	4	1
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	30	6	1	2	-0	-0	12	-0
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
MED. COLL. OF GEORGIA	-0	-0	2	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	3	1
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	5	1
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY**	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	1
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV.	-0	1	2	1	-0	-0	9	3
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND**	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	1
HARVARD SCH.-DENT.MED.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	5	1	-0	1	2	-0	-0	-0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	4	1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON U.	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	1
NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCH.	1	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	7	-0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	5	2
SUNY - STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUNY - BUFFALO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF N.C. CAROLINA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MEMARRY MEDICAL COLL.	27	4	-0	-0	-0	-0	9	-0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
BAYLOR COLLEGE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
U. OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF TEXAS AT S. A.	1	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	4	-0
VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH U.	-0	-0	3	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON**	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO*	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUM	83	13	41	4	3		99	21
SUM PER MINORITY		96		25		3		120

- * DID NOT REPORT BREAKDOWN FOR BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY.
 ** FULL-TIME ONLY.
 *** INCLUDES ONLY BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY IN THE DENTAL SCHOOL
 + INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE A
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY MEMBERS
CLINICAL FACULTY
1979-1980

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1								
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	3	-0	1	-0	1	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	2	-0	3	-0	-0	-0	9	1
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA	5	-0	6	1	-0	-0	21	2
U. OF CALIF., L.A.	7	1	8	-0	-0	-0	26	2
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF.	8	1	12	1	-0	-0	31	4
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	-3	0	3	0	0	0	8	0
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	4	1	2	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5	0	1	1	-0	-0	2	-0
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	2	-0	2	2	-0	-0	-0	-0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	51	10	4	1	-0	-0	15	2
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	3	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MED. COLL. OF GEORGIA	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	3
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	4	0
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U.	2	1	1	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	2	1	1	-0	-0	-0	14	1
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	6	1	2	-0	-0	-0	7	3
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	4	-0
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	1	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE*	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV.	1	1	1	2	-0	-0	7	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND**	3	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
HARVARD SCH.-DENT.MED.	8	1	2	0	0	0	4	2
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	5	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2	1	2	2	-0	-0	10	-0
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	3	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	4	2	2	-0	-0	-0	4	-0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	5	-0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON U.	3	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	1	1
NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCH.	13	1	1	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	1	2	-0	-0	2	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	6	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	13	2
SUNY - STONY BROOK	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUNY - BUFFALO	2	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	4	1
UNIV. OF NO. CAROLINA*	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	5	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON	1	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	4	-0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	5	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	1	2
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA	4	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	4	-0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	2	-0	-0	2	-0	-0	-0	2
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	2	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	2	-0
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLL.	50	13	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	5	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
BAYLOR COLLEGE	1	1	1	-0	-0	-0	6	-0
U. OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON	6	3	5	1	0	0	5	1
U. OF TEXAS AT S. A.	-0	1	3	1	-0	-0	1	-0
VIRGINIA COMMONW.LTH.U.	2	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON*	-0	1	-0	1	-0	-0	1	-0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	6	1
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO**	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUM	260	46	78	19	1		246	34

SUM PER MINORITY

306

97

1

280

* FULL-TIME ONLY.

** INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 9
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY MEMBERS
AUXILIARY FACULTY
1979-1980

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
U. OF CALIF., L.A.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF.	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	4
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	-0	5	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MED. COLL. OF GEORGIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE *	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND*	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
HARVARD SCH.-DENT.MED.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	-0	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON U.	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCH.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUNY - STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUNY - BUFFALO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF NO. CAROLINA *	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	-0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
WEHARRY MEDICAL COLL.	-0	6	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
BAYLOR COLLEGE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
U. OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF TEXAS AT S. A.	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0
VIRGINIA COMMONWLT.H.U.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON *	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO**	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUM		18		2		1		7
SUM PER MINORITY		18		2		1		7

* FULL-TIME ONLY.

** INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 10
CAUCASIAN WOMEN FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATORS
IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1979-1980

DENTAL SCHOOLS	ALL ADMIN.	BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY	CLINICAL FACULTY	AUXILIARY FACULTY	TOTAL
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	-0	12	6	6	24
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	2	3	-0	6
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA	-0	5	15	6	26
U. OF CALIF., L.A.	1	5	16	-0	22
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF.	-0	4	20	28	52
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	2	0	1	11	14
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	-0	4	4	7	15
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	-0	6	7	-0	13
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	-0	10	10	-0	20
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	-0	4	6	-0	10
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	-0	1	4	-0	5
EMORY UNIVERSITY	-0	8	5	-0	13
MED. COLL. OF GEORGIA	0	2	1	8	11
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	6	14	11	32
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	-0	8	8	10	26
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS U.	2	-0	7	-0	9
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	3	2	11	1	17
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	-0	1	22	20	43
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	-0	6	11	18
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	-0	-0	4	-0	4
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE *	-0	-0	-0	8	8
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV.	-0	20	4	10	34
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND *	-0	5	12	10	27
HARVARD SCH.-DENT.MED.	-0	-0	18	-0	18
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1	11	18	-0	30
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1	4	15	2	22
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	1	4	4	13	22
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	2	-0	9	16	27
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	-0	3	17	39	59
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	-0	8	4	-0	12
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	1	3	2	11	17
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	4	9	-0	13
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	1	6	-0	7
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	0	1	1	6	8
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON U.	-0	-0	15	9	24
NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCH.	2	7	1	-0	10
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	-0	-0	8	8	16
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	-0	11	21	-0	32
SUNY - STONY BROOK	0	-0	1	-0	1
SUNY - BUFFALO	-0	-0	4	-0	4
UNIV. OF NO. CAROLINA *	-0	-0	4	14	18
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	-2	6	6	13	27
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U	0	3	13	0	16
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA	2	-0	5	7	14
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	6	0	-0	6
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON	-0	4	9	6	19
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2	0	11	7	20
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	3	16	10	30
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0	3	13	10	26
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	-0	3	5	-0	8
MEMARRY MEDICAL COLL.	-0	1	1	2	4
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1	10	14	-0	25
BAYLOR COLLEGE	3	4	4	8	19
U. OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON	0	4	5	11	20
U. OF TEXAS AT S. A.	-0	9	8	15	32
VIRGINIA COMMONWLT.H.U.	-0	4	5	6	15
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON *	1	1	2	6	10
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	3	4	7	15
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	4	14	21	40
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	-0	-0	-0	-0	0
SUM	33	230	478	394	1135

* FULL-TIME ONLY.

TABLE 11
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT
BASIC SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL
1979-1980

DENTAL SCHOOLS	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS	SECRETARIES	CLINICAL CLERKS	DENTAL ASSISTANTS	DENTAL HYGIENISTS	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS
1						
ALABAMA	3.6	13.0	4.0	0	.3	0
PACIFIC	0	5.0	0	0	0	0
CALIF SF	2.0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
UCLA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
S CALIF	2.0	4.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
LOMA LINDA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
CONN	8.0	21.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
GEORGETOWN	1.4	3.2	-0	-0	-0	-0
HOWARD U.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
FLORIDA	-0	6.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
EMORY	-0	2.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
GEORGIA	-0	7.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
LOYOLA	0	9.0	0	0	0	0
NORTHWESTERN	6.0	1.0	-0	-0	-0	2.0
S ILL	-0	3.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
ILLINOIS	-0	3.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
INDIANA	-0	4.0	-0	1.0	4.0	13.0
IOWA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
KENTUCKY	-0	3.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
LOUISVILLE	-0	3.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
LSU	5.0	33.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MARYLAND	-0	6.0	-0	-0	-0	3.0
HARVARD	-0	1.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
BOSTON	-0	3.0	-0	1.0	-0	2.0
TUFTS	1.0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
DETROIT	-0	3.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MICHIGAN	1.0	9.0	-0	1.0	1.0	1.0
MINNESOTA	-0	5.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MISSISSIPPI	-0	3.0	-0	-0	-0	2.0
MO/KC	-0	1.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
WASH/SL	1.0	2.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
CREIGHTON	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
NEBRASKA	-0	1.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
FAIRLEIGH D	-0	7.2	.9	-0	-0	-0
NEW JERSEY	-0	2.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
COLUMBIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
NYU	-0	11.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
BUFFALO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
N CAROLINA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
OHIO	-0	2.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
CASE WESTERN	-0	4.0	-0	-0	-0	1.0
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
ORAL ROBERTS	-0	8.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
OREGON	3.0	4.3	-0	-0	-0	-0
TEMPLE	-0	5.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
PENNSYLVANIA	3.0	3.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
PITTSBURGH	-0	9.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
S CAROLINA	-0	3.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MEHARRY	4.0	6.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
TENNESSEE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
BAYLOR	-0	8.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
TEX HOUSTON	1.0	6.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
TEX SA	4.0	38.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
VIRGINIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
WASH SEATTLE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
W VIRGINIA	-0	1.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MARQUETTE	-0	3.0	-0	-0	-0	-0
PUERTO RICO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUM	46.0	274.7	4.9	3.0	5.3	24.0

TABLE 11 (CONT.)
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT
BASIC SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL
1979-1980

DENTAL SCHOOLS	EXPANDED FUNCTION DENTAL ASSISTANTS	EXPANDED FUNCTION DENTAL HYGIENISTS	MEDICAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS	RADIOLOGY TECHNICIANS	STERIL- IZATION PERSONNEL	OTHER SUPPORT PERSONNEL	TOTAL FTE SUPPORT PERSONNEL
ALABAMA	0	0	20.0	0	0	31.6	72.5
PACIFIC	0	0	1.0	0	0	7.0	13.0
CALIF SF	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	12.0	14.0
UCLA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
S CALIF	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	18.0	24.0
LOMA LINDA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
CONN	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	29.0
GEORGETOWN	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	4.6
HOWARD U.	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
FLORIDA	-0	-0	1.0	-0	-0	2.0	9.0
EMORY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1.0	3.0
GEORGIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	23.0	30.0
LOYOLA	0	0	1.0	0	0	4.0	14.0
NORTHWESTERN	-0	-0	2.0	-0	-0	1.0	12.0
S ILL	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	4.1	7.1
ILLINOIS	-0	-0	6.0	-0	-0	8.0	17.0
INDIANA	-0	-0	-0	1.0	-0	3.0	26.0
IOWA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
KENTUCKY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	6.0	9.0
LOUISVILLE	-0	-0	5.0	-0	-0	1.0	9.0
LSU	-0	-0	65.0	-0	-0	26.0	129.0
MARYLAND	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2.0	11.0
HARVARD	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	15.0	16.0
BOSTON	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	6.0
TUFTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1.0
DETROIT	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1.0	4.0
MICHIGAN	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	52.0	65.0
MINNESOTA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	16.0	21.0
MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	2.0	-0	-0	3.0	10.0
MO/KC	-0	-0	3.0	-0	-0	-0	4.0
WASH/SL	-0	-0	6.0	-0	-0	1.0	10.0
CREIGHTON	-0	-0	1.0	-0	-0	-0	1.0
NEBRASKA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2.0	3.0
FAIRLEIGH D	-0	-0	12.8	-0	-0	6.1	27.0
NEW JERSEY	-0	-0	2.0	-0	-0	-0	4.0
COLUMBIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
NYU	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	14.5	25.5
STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
BUFFALO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	0
N CAROLINA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
OHIO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	6.0	8.0
CASE WESTERN	-0	-0	7.0	-0	-0	3.0	15.0
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
ORAL ROBERTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	35.0	43.0
OREGON	-0	-0	2.0	-0	-0	1.0	-0
TEMPLE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	17.0	22.0
PENNSYLVANIA	-0	-0	1.0	-0	-0	-0	7.0
PITTSBURGH	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	3.0	13.0
S CAROLINA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	13.0	16.0
MEHARRY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	10.0
TENNESSEE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
BAYLOR	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	16.0	24.0
TEX HOUSTON	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	17.5	24.5
TEX SA	-0	-0	12.0	-0	-0	34.0	88.0
VIRGINIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
WASH SEATTLE	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
W VIRGINIA	-0	-0	1.0	-0	-0	1.0	3.0
MARQUETTE	-0	-0	24.5	-0	-0	-0	27.5
PUERTO RICO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUM	M	M	175.3	1.0	1	406.8	931.7

TABLE 12
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT
CLINICAL SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL
1979-1980

DENTAL SCHOOLS	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS	SECRETARIES	CLINICAL CLERKS	DENTAL ASSISTANTS	DENTAL HYGIENISTS	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS
1						
ALABAMA	5.0	28.0	26.0	50.0	4.0	8.0
PACIFIC	0	6.0	0	3.0	0	7.0
CALIF SF	52.0	10.0	11.0	21.0	2.0	3.0
UCLA	7.0	21.0	12.0	26.0	-0	16.0
S CALIF	8.0	16.5	27.0	13.0	-0	5.0
LOMA LINDA	3.0	20.0	23.0	32.0	2.0	4.0
COLORADO	1.0	10.0	-0	30.0	-0	2.0
CONN	37.0	6.0	13.0	29.0	-0	9.0
GEORGETOWN	-0	11.0	7.0	4.0	2.0	8.0
HOWARD U.	1.0	14.5	14.0	8.0	6.0	6.0
FLORIDA	-0	23.0	17.0	36.0	3.0	10.0
EMORY	1.0	18.0	24.0	15.0	5.0	6.0
GEORGIA	1.0	24.0	4.0	25.0	-0	7.0
LOYOLA	0	12.0	8.0	21.0	0	6.0
NORTHWESTERN	2.0	11.0	18.0	11.0	-0	6.0
S ILL	.5	10.0	6.0	16.0	1.0	4.0
ILLINOIS	-0	11.0	25.0	43.0	-0	8.0
INDIANA	3.0	24.5	17.0	48.0	1.0	8.0
IOWA	4.0	7.5	24.0	52.1	2.2	4.0
KENTUCKY	6.0	20.0	6.0	17.0	-0	12.0
LOUISVILLE	1.0	14.5	16.4	20.7	-0	5.0
LSU	6.0	68.0	8.0	71.0	2.0	8.0
MARYLAND	-0	24.0	11.0	28.0	-0	6.0
HARVARD	4.0	14.5	6.5	25.5	5.0	2.0
BOSTON	4.0	9.4	5.8	4.0	1.6	5.0
TUFTS	13.0	10.0	23.0	21.0	9.0	6.0
DETROIT	-0	14.4	9.0	20.0	-0	3.5
MICHIGAN	10.0	28.0	27.0	53.0	-0	11.0
MINNESOTA	1.0	18.0	30.0	52.0	1.0	5.0
MISSISSIPPI	1.0	22.0	13.0	31.0	3.0	4.0
MO/KC	2.0	1.0	31.0	22.0	-0	14.0
WASH/SL	-0	11.0	11.0	8.5	1.0	5.0
CREIGHTON	-0	1.0	11.0	23.6	-0	6.0
NEBRASKA	-0	4.2	10.4	25.5	-0	4.1
FAIRLEIGH D	-0	13.5	12.4	26.3	-0	2.0
NEW JERSEY	2.0	11.0	13.0	21.0	2.0	-0
COLUMBIA	3.0	2.0	13.0	12.0	1.0	3.0
NYU	10.0	24.5	39.0	21.5	2.0	14.5
STONY BROOK	2.0	1.0	2.0	12.5	2.0	4.0
BUFFALO	2.0	23.0	10.6	28.8	3.0	7.0
N CAROLINA	3.0	40.0	34.0	61.0	3.0	27.0
OHIO	-0	11.0	20.0	16.0	-0	15.0
CASE WESTERN	2.0	12.0	15.0	23.0	1.0	2.0
OKLAHOMA	1.0	20.0	25.0	10.0	-0	11.0
ORAL ROBERTS	1.0	8.0	1.0	-0	1.0	1.0
OREGON	10.0	8.0	-0	9.0	-0	3.0
TEMPLE	1.0	21.0	11.0	29.0	-0	15.0
PENNSYLVANIA	8.0	6.0	15.0	26.0	-0	5.0
PITTSBURGH	6.0	15.0	18.0	10.0	2.0	7.0
S CAROLINA	-0	18.5	7.0	31.0	3.0	5.0
MEHARRY	1.0	16.0	3.0	9.0	-0	3.0
TENNESSEE	-0	14.0	20.0	21.0	-0	14.0
BAYLOR	-0	17.0	17.0	16.0	-0	5.0
TEX HOUSTON	1.0	21.8	9.0	4.0	1.0	15.0
TEX SA	8.5	23.0	24.0	70.0	1.0	12.0
VIRGINIA	-0	1.0	13.0	10.0	-0	4.0
WASH SEATTLE	12.0	5.0	27.5	28.0	-0	10.0
W VIRGINIA	-0	26.0	7.0	-0	-0	7.0
MARQUETTE	-0	13.5	22.5	37.0	-0	6.0
PUERTO RICO	2.0	9.0	4.0	7.0	2.0	1.0
SUM	249.0	924.8	878.1	1445.0	74.8	422.1

TABLE 12 (CONT.)
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT
CLINICAL SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL
1979-1980

DENTAL SCHOOLS	EXPANDED FUNCTION DENTAL ASSISTANTS	EXPANDED FUNCTION DENTAL HYGIENISTS	MEDICAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS	RADIOLOGY TECHNICIANS	STERIL- IZATION PERSONNEL	OTHER SUPPORT PERSONNEL	TOTAL FTE SUPPORT PERSONNEL
ALABAMA	0	0	0	4.0	0	30.0	155.0
PACIFIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	16.0
CALIF SF	-0	-0	-0	7.0	2	19.0	127.0
UCLA	8.0	1.0	-0	5.0	4	16.0	116.0
S CALIF	3.0	1.0	-0	6.0	1	11.0	91.5
LOMA LINDA	11.0	2.0	1.0	6.0	1	20.0	125.0
COLORADO	2.0	-0	1.0	-0	4	4.0	54.0
CONN	-0	-0	-0	4.0	-0	15.0	113.0
GEORGETOWN	-0	-0	1.0	-0	1	2.0	36.0
HOWARD U.	5.0	-0	3.4	3.0	2	7.0	69.9
FLORIDA	11.0	-0	3.0	3.0	5	18.0	127.0
EMORY	-0	-0	2.0	2.0	2	7.0	82.0
GEORGIA	7.0	-0	-0	2.0	-0	13.0	83.0
LOYOLA	0	0	0	2.0	2	2.0	53.0
NORTHWESTERN	-0	-0	-0	4.0	9	19.0	80.0
S ILL	6.0	4.0	1.0	1.0	4	5.0	58.5
ILLINOIS	-0	-0	6.0	7.0	-0	3.0	103.0
INDIANA	-0	-0	-0	4.0	5	8.0	118.5
IOWA	3.0	-0	9.3	1.0	3	60.1	170.1
KENTUCKY	19.0	-0	1.0	2.0	-0	20.0	103.0
LOUISVILLE	9.0	-0	1.0	3.0	2	9.6	82.0
LSU	3.0	-0	4.0	3.0	-0	3.0	175.0
MARYLAND	5.0	-0	-0	1.0	-0	14.0	89.0
MARYARD	-0	-0	-0	1.0	3	22.0	83.5
BOSTON	-0	-0	-0	2.0	2	5.5	45.3
TUFTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	9.0	91.0
DETROIT	-0	-0	3.0	1.0	2	5.0	57.9
MICHIGAN	-0	-0	4.0	5.0	6	17.0	161.0
MINNESOTA	8.0	-0	-0	6.0	11	26.5	158.5
MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	1.0	2.0	7	12.0	96.0
MO/KC	8.0	-0	-0	3.0	4	16.0	101.0
WASH/SL	-0	-0	-0	2.0	2	3.0	43.5
CREIGHTON	4.0	-0	-0	1.0	3	1.0	50.6
NEBRASKA	-0	-0	-0	1.0	4	1.0	49.9
FAIRLEIGH D	-0	-0	-0	1.8	-0	7.0	63.0
NEW JERSEY	4.0	-0	3.0	1.0	2	19.0	78.0
COLUMBIA	-0	-0	-0	1.0	5	1.0	41.0
NYU	-0	3.0	2.0	5.0	1	9.5	132.0
STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	1.0	1	7.6	-0
BUFFALO	0	0	2.0	1.0	1	7.0	85.4
N CAROLINA	-0	-0	2.0	4.0	1	29.0	204.0
OHIO	20.0	-0	-0	5.0	1	3.0	91.0
CASE WESTERN	5.0	-0	-0	2.0	1	10.0	73.0
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	3.0	2.0	3	21.0	96.0
ORAL ROBERTS	-0	-0	1.0	1.0	1	1.5	16.5
OREGON	7.3	-0	-0	3.0	-0	3.0	-0
TEMPLE	7.0	-0	1.0	1.0	4	1.0	91.0
PENNSYLVANIA	6.0	-0	-0	1.0	1	-0	68.0
PITTSBURGH	5.0	-0	1.0	3.0	10	8.0	85.0
S CAROLINA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	29.0	93.0
MEHARRY	2.0	-0	-0	1.0	2	5.0	42.0
TENNESSEE	5.0	-0	1.0	-0	-0	-0	75.0
BAYLOR	-0	-0	1.0	2.0	4	18.0	80.0
TEX HOUSTON	-0	-0	-0	3.0	-0	35.0	89.8
TEX SA	-0	-0	-0	-0	17	11.0	166.5
VIRGINIA	-0	-0	-0	3.0	2	6.0	39.0
WASH SEATTLE	11.0	1.1	-0	3.0	2	9.3	108.9
W VIRGINIA	29.0	3.0	-0	-0	1	9.0	82.0
MARQUETTE	9.0	-0	-0	2.0	-0	1.0	91.0
PUERTO RICO	26.0	7.0	2.0	2.0	1	5.0	68.0
SUM	254.3	22.1	60.7	142.8	152	679.6	5224.8



Trend Analysis

1979/80

SUPPLEMENT 11
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1979/80
DENTAL EDUCATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Tables

Table 1	Number of Applications to Dental School, 1960-1979
Table 2	First Year Enrollment, 1960-1979
Table 3	First Year Enrollment Projections, 1980-1984
Table 4	Level of Pre-Dental Education: Total Enrollment, 1950-1979
Table 5	Level of Pre-Dental Education: First Year Enrollment, 1967-1979
Table 6	Total Pre-Doctoral Enrollment, 1950-1979
Table 7	Dental School Graduates, 1950-1979
Table 8	Applications to Dental School by Women, 1968-1979
Table 9	Women in First Year Class of Dental School, 1968-1979
Table 10	Total Enrollment of Women in Dental School, 1950-1979
Table 11	Minority Students First Year Enrollment, 1970-1979
Table 12	Minority Students Total Enrollment, 1970-1979
Table 13	Minority Graduates, 1971-1979
Table 14	Dental Tuition, 1970-1979
Table 15	Advanced Specialty Education: First Year Enrollment, 1970-1979 Total Enrollment, 1970-1979 Graduates, 1970-1979
Table 16	Licensure Examination of Recent Graduates (By State)
Table 17	Licensure Examination of Recent Graduates (By School)

DENTAL SCHOOL TREND ANALYSIS

INTRODUCTION

This report is a comprehensive statistical presentation of historical and current data for dental undergraduate education in the United States and Puerto Rico. Also included are statistics on advanced specialty education, levels of pre-dental education, and dental licensure results. The data are contained in seventeen tables which reflect major areas for comparative study. Where data are available, the statistics begin in 1950. The dental education data are provided for each dental school that is currently accredited by the Commission on Accreditation of Dental and Dental Auxiliary Education Programs. National totals or averages are also included where applicable.

The level of pre-dental education for dental students has risen substantially since 1967. (Table 4) Currently 83.3% of all first year dental school students possess a Baccalaureate or Master's Degree, compared with 56% in 1967. This trend toward more education prior to dental school enrollment has been consistent over the last ten years.

Over the 10-year period, 1970-79, the first-year enrollment in dental schools has increased 32%. (Table 2) Of the 6,132 first-year students currently enrolled, less than 400 are enrolled at the 8

schools that have opened since 1970. The net result is that there has been a 26% growth in first-year enrollment for those schools that were enrolling students in 1970.

The projected first-year enrollment figures for 1980-1984 (Table 3) indicate a general trend toward minimal decreases. It should also be noted that the number of both applicants and applications to dental school is continuing to decrease.

From 1970 to 1979 the total enrollment in dental schools (Table 6) has increased 36% from 16,553 in 1970 to 22,482 in 1979. The number of graduates for these same years has increased 53%. (Table 7)

In 1970, 1.4% of the dental school enrollment were women, (Table 10) and 5% were minority students. (Table 12) These percentages have increased steadily since that time. Currently 15.5% of the dental school enrollment are women and 11% are minority students. These increased percentages, coupled with the 36% increase in total enrollment for that same ten-year period (1970-79), indicate the vast increase in actual numbers of women and minorities in dental schools. The statistics in Table 13 show that since 1971 the number of minority graduates has more than tripled.

The annual statistics 1970-1979 for the tuition of each dental school appear in Table 14. Individual breakdowns for resident tuition and non-resident tuition are supplied along with the annual average of each. During this ten-year period, the annual non-resident tuition has remained on the average, 32%-35% higher than the resident tuition. Average resident tuition increased about 8% each academic year from 1970-1971 to 1973-1974. Average non-resident tuition, although slightly more erratic, increased at about the same rate for that four-year period. In 1974-75 the average resident tuition increased 16% over 1973-74, while the average non-resident tuition increased 13%. One reason for this is the initial inclusion of the relatively high tuition figures for the University of Colorado. Were the tuition figures for the University of Colorado not included in the 1974-75 averages, the rate of increase would have remained near 8.5% for both resident and non-resident. Interestingly, the tuition figures for the University of Colorado do not substantially affect the percent increases for the following two years. For 1975-76, average resident tuition increased 15.6%; and average non-resident tuition increased 12.4% over the previous year. The most dramatic annual increase in tuition occurred in 1976-77. Average resident tuition rose 18.5% over 1975-76; while average non-resident tuition rose 21%. The format for collecting and reporting student educational

costs was changed in 1978-79. Tuition and general fees were collected and reported separately. In Table 14 the general fees have been included in with the tuition since that time so that comparisons could be made with previous years' figures. In 1979-80, average resident tuition rose 14.4% over 1978-79; average non-resident tuition rose 13.6%.

The data on annual first-year enrollment, total enrollment, and graduates for advanced specialty education programs are contained in Table 15. The statistics represent enrollments and graduates for programs accredited by the Commission on Dental Accreditation of the American Dental Association. Prior to 1971, enrollment figures for advanced specialty education existed for programs in dental schools, but not for those in non-dental institutions. Therefore, comparable statistics are only available for the nine-year period 1971-1979. The table below represents a comparison of the number of dental school graduates with the first-year enrollment in specialty programs for the years 1971 through 1979. Overall, from 1971 to 1979, there has been a 44% increase in doctoral program graduates with a contrasting 2.8% increase in the first-year enrollment in specialty programs.

Specialty Programs, 1971-79 - Comparison of the Number of Dental School Graduates with First-Year Enrollment in Specialty Programs.

DENTAL SCHOOL GRADUATES AND ANNUAL % OF INCREASE			FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT AND ANNUAL % OF INCREASE OR DECREASE	
YEAR	NUMBER OF DENTAL SCHOOL GRADUATES		SPECIALTY PROGRAMS	
		%	1st YEAR	%
1971	3775	-	1203	-
1972	3961	+4.9	1222	+1.5
1973	4230	+6.7	1213	-0.7
1974	4515	+6.7	1282	+5.6
1975	4969	+10.0	1227	-4.2
1976	5336	+7.3	1171	-4.5
1977	5177	-2.9	1213	+3.5
1978	5324	+0.3	1218	+0.4
1979	5424	+1.8	1237	+1.5

Currently, the total enrollment in specialty programs is 2,771. In 1979, there were 1,116 graduates from these programs, which is a 3.5% decrease since last year.

Licensure examination information can be found in Tables 16 and 17. In Table 16, the licensure results are listed for the years 1965-1978 according to the State Boards that reported the data. In Table 17, these same results are listed by the school of graduation. The data in these tables were provided by the State Boards of Dental Examiners, the Northeast Regional Board, the Central Regional Dental

Testing Service and the Southern Regional Testing Association.
Some states did not report the school of graduation for several
candidates. These are listed under "Unknown Schools".

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

June, 1980

TABLE I
NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOL
1960-1979

INSTITUTION	1960	1965	1970	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ALABAMA	191	249	578	792	444	702	696	584	579	374	426
PACIFIC	365	654	1331	1978	1712	3170	3370	2909	2284	1831	1492
CALIF SF	306	417	1142	1619	563	1528	1541	1058	799	743	692
UCLA	-0	530	1285	1623	1037	1744	2126	2069	1842	1489	1210
S CALIF	427	650	1311	1841	524	2401	2900	2925	1740	1322	1057
LOMA LINDA	167	340	740	1375	698	1590	1961	1441	1947	1154	1199
COLORADO	-0	-0	484	1729	815	526	334	122	989	201	313
CONN	-0	-0	1077	1573	2127	1122	1028	989	841	746	790
GEORGETOWN	445	686	1479	2441	1442	3493	3902	4359	3491	2496	2825
HOWARD U.	149	315	755	1244	766	1563	1897	1970	2013	1716	1385
FLORIDA	-0	-0	458	1291	307	735	713	351	757	654	712
FLORIDA	336	419	1394	1878	922	2880	3066	2615	2993	3120	2642
GEORGIA	-0	-0	645	801	369	335	1084	366	400	250	222
LAYOLA	343	588	1716	2311	2012	3243	3577	3498	3617	1693	2473
NORTHWESTERN	478	749	1956	2547	2865	3651	4511	4277	3798	3328	2666
S ILL	-0	-0	-0	996	203	231	577	282	294	271	245
ILLINOIS	274	409	970	1349	456	1678	970	594	577	593	445
INDIANA	162	247	717	987	624	951	706	644	696	512	647
IOWA	04	266	712	1084	713	1127	1183	997	810	694	685
KENTUCKY	-0	349	1070	1051	385	486	367	541	522	412	339
LOUISVILLE	124	745	1529	1995	1308	1104	952	926	749	475	440
LSU	-0	-0	499	840	309	484	391	521	186	193	177
MARYLAND	451	724	1434	1854	1036	1685	1316	1297	1295	1036	1141
MASSACHUSETTS	-0	118	353	610	373	781	1103	831	807	916	577
ROSTON	-0	-0	-0	210	849	1448	1701	1447	1774	1640	1505
TEXAS	410	642	1339	1901	1108	3284	3853	3866	3844	3279	2461
DETRIT	226	449	1254	1365	475	1658	1780	631	1359	973	653
MITCHELL	414	614	1043	1387	812	1808	1522	1312	1206	930	782
MINNESOTA	234	332	797	984	565	998	957	890	658	556	585
MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	428	109	450	115	109
MOORE	447	626	1464	1187	503	678	652	699	885	477	405
WASH/SE	166	444	1242	1472	1477	2752	4303	4300	4278	3383	2209
CRUICKSON	271	553	1488	2144	846	1439	1516	1445	1404	996	825
NEBRASKA	164	278	906	1165	432	460	427	371	224	212	223
FAIRLEIGH D	447	943	1439	2087	1911	2493	2824	2789	2834	2545	1951
NEW JERSEY	346	641	1173	1599	1101	1282	1230	1176	1152	1236	1180
COLUMBIA	142	334	887	1244	1569	1865	2273	2433	2377	2008	1274
NYU	451	743	1519	1870	1371	2900	3144	3854	3100	2950	1850
STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	456	1414	1174	1293	1362	1365	1066	929
RUFFALO	222	484	1048	1387	1294	1991	1823	1898	1497	943	825
N CAROLINA	132	178	639	1004	732	838	1052	1184	994	940	679
OHIO	249	429	917	1240	1463	572	553	581	866	773	980
CASE WESTERN	242	434	1240	1858	1560	2962	3083	2831	3051	2745	2469
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	-0	621	285	339	398	520	518	387	355
ORAL ROBERTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	205	744
OREGON	183	399	749	1117	537	509	342	422	327	327	222
TEMPLE	609	1069	1870	2485	2036	2452	1890	1839	2024	1611	1493
PENNSYLVANIA	458	744	1358	1969	1036	2667	2945	3082	3113	2800	2248
PITTSBURGH	319	602	1386	1754	833	860	990	1015	1015	614	548
S CAROLINA	-0	-0	381	646	305	179	194	274	270	213	161
MEMPHIS	53	204	775	1073	482	607	757	922	833	612	877
TENNESSEE	306	524	1449	1612	209	461	347	550	371	356	316
BAYLOR	241	462	1082	1571	895	1020	999	1032	1012	940	815
TEX HOUSTON	161	286	801	1101	590	778	866	802	788	736	672
TEX SA	-0	-0	-0	845	456	741	870	804	786	725	672
VIRGINIA	189	341	885	1323	717	1327	1923	1199	359	300	380
WASH SEATTLE	214	228	791	1074	420	979	979	376	351	303	312
W VIRGINIA	48	410	1010	1252	732	669	593	427	314	211	791
MARQUETTE	491	943	1594	2014	1452	3156	3196	2749	2399	1758	1101
PUERTO RICO	66	141	224	300	186	121	304	292	399	402	314
SUM	12847	23454	56585	82068	53965	84677	92508	86081	81765	66585	58715

* Includes St. Louis U.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 2
FIRST YEAR ENROLLMENT
1960-1979

INSTITUTION	1960	1965	1970	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
1											
ALABAMA	52	52	59	65	72	72	72	72	72	78	71
PACIFIC	59	60	100	127	133	140	138	137	139	137	137
CALIF SF	75	75	80	88	88	88	88	88	89	108	108
UCLA	-0	70	97	106	107	107	106	107	108	110	109
S CALIF	105	109	120	137	139	139	139	140	141	152	150
LOMA LINDA	57	60	68	78	75	75	73	95	93	92	97
COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	-0	25	25	25	25	25	26	26
CONN	-0	-0	16	32	33	48	52	52	51	50	55
GEORGETOWN	104	100	132	140	147	151	150	150	147	151	149
HOWARD U.	79	83	96	97	104	104	105	108	106	109	111
FLORIDA	-0	-0	-0	24	24	40	40	60	61	67	66
EMORY	83	83	92	103	106	105	104	105	106	106	108
GEORGIA	-0	-0	37	61	57	57	65	62	61	62	64
LOYOLA	100	87	128	136	135	136	139	137	137	148	147
NORTHWESTERN	61	83	97	105	105	105	105	105	105	115	119
S ILL	-0	-0	-0	24	40	40	43	48	48	53	53
ILLINOIS	89	91	104	130	130	130	148	133	133	165	165
INDIANA	71	93	106	129	129	130	130	129	130	129	129
IOWA	56	59	71	86	89	96	96	96	97	96	96
KENTUCKY	-0	47	54	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
LOUISVILLE	58	56	83	90	88	86	89	88	89	87	85
LSU	-0	-0	30	97	97	96	97	101	101	101	101
MARYLAND	100	99	128	138	138	138	138	137	136	138	140
HARVARD	11	16	18	20	22	20	20	20	20	20	21
PEPPERDINE	-0	-0	-0	26	31	37	38	42	41	44	44
PUERTO	103	103	108	134	142	151	156	160	162	160	156
DETROIT	79	80	87	100	110	108	99	85	86	86	86
MICHIGAN	98	97	128	151	151	151	151	152	151	151	159
MINNESOTA	104	110	120	130	145	151	150	150	150	149	150
MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	25	25	35	45	52
MOORE	117	115	140	160	160	160	160	159	159	160	161
WASH STATE	47	50	57	64	64	83	87	84	85	86	87
CREIGHTON	44	48	53	65	73	75	75	77	77	77	77
NEBRASKA	34	36	60	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
FAIRLEIGH	49	50	75	83	83	83	83	83	83	84	84
NEW JERSEY	41	44	58	65	66	66	66	83	82	92	92
COLUMBIA	60	72	47	54	54	53	52	61	64	61	62
NYU	170	172	179	189	194	191	192	207	201	208	212
STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	24	24	24	24	23	24	27	27
BUFFALO	66	70	81	87	89	87	90	91	87	90	87
N CAROLINA	50	50	75	84	83	84	83	84	83	83	82
OHIO	150	150	160	180	197	200	200	202	199	210	210
CASE WESTERN	62	62	92	102	104	102	102	106	106	100	101
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	-0	24	24	24	36	72	72	72	74
ORAL ROBERTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	25	24
OREGON	76	81	85	80	80	80	83	82	83	86	82
TEMPLE	128	126	139	149	149	149	148	148	151	156	156
PENNSYLVANIA	136	140	147	158	158	158	161	162	161	161	163
PITTSBURGH	94	104	124	135	138	135	134	135	137	108	109
S CAROLINA	-0	-0	51	53	54	54	55	52	56	56	56
MEMPHIS	20	33	37	43	45	48	47	53	58	50	52
TENNESSEE	108	101	108	148	77	154	78	155	156	159	162
BAYLOR	85	96	105	130	130	130	129	129	129	139	141
TEX HOUSTON	100	100	100	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
TEX SA	-0	-0	16	32	32	34	152	151	151	151	152
VIRGINIA	80	80	98	110	110	110	110	110	110	111	111
WASH STATE	72	76	83	92	93	95	100	102	105	100	100
W VIRGINIA	22	56	61	61	61	65	63	62	62	63	63
MARQUETTE	115	117	127	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137
PUERTO RICO	24	30	40	50	56	62	66	66	66	66	66
SUM	3497	3690	4565	5337	5445	5617	5763	5935	5954	6301	6132

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 3
FIRST YEAR ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS
1980-1984

DENTAL SCHOOL	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
1					
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	72	72	72	72	72
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	135	135	135	135	135
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA	108	108	108	108	108
U. OF CALIF., L.A.	108	108	108	108	108
U. OF SOUTHERN CALIF.	120	120	120	120	120
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	93	93	93	93	93
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	26	26	26	26	26
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	48	48	48	48	48
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	152	152	152	152	152
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	108	108	108	108	108
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	66	66	66	66	66
EMORY UNIVERSITY	106	106	106	106	106
MED. COLL. OF GEORGIA	62	62	62	62	62
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	145	145	145	145	145
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	115	115	115	115	115
UTHEHN ILLINOIS U.	73	73	73	73	73
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	165	165	165	165	165
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	129	129	129	129	129
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	76	76	76	76	76
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	60	60	60	60	60
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	88	88	88	88	88
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV.	96	96	96	96	96
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	138	138	138	138	138
HARVARD SCH.-DENT.MED.	22	22	22	22	22
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	42	42	42	42	42
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	150	150	150	150	150
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	66	66	66	66	66
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	150	150	150	150	150
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	150	150	150	150	150
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	70	70	70	70	70
UNIV. OF MISSOURI-K.C.	140	140	140	140	140
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	45	45	45	45	45
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	77	77	77	77	77
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA	66	66	66	66	66
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON U.	83	83	83	83	83
NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCH.	26	26	26	26	26
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	60	60	60	60	60
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	209	209	209	209	209
SUNY - STONY BROOK	27	27	27	27	27
SUNY - BUFFALO	67	67	67	67	67
UNIV. OF NO. CAROLINA	83	83	83	83	83
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	160	160	160	160	160
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U.	100	100	100	100	100
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA	72	72	72	72	72
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	25	25	25	25	25
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON	80	80	80	80	80
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	157	157	157	157	157
UNIV. OF PENNSYLVANIA	160	160	160	160	160
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	108	108	108	108	108
MED. U. OF S. CAROLINA	55	55	55	55	55
MEMPHIS MEDICAL COLL.	46	46	46	46	46
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	128	128	128	128	128
BAYLOR COLLEGE	140	140	140	140	140
U. OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON	124	124	124	124	124
U. OF TEXAS AT S. A.	152	152	152	152	152
VIRGINIA COMMONW. U.	110	110	110	110	110
UNIV. OF WASHINGTON	100	100	100	100	100
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	62	62	62	62	62
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	137	137	137	137	137
UNIV. OF PUERTO RICO	66	66	66	66	66
SUM	5955	5952	5958	5955	5955

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 4
LEVEL OF PRE-DENTAL EDUCATION: TOTAL ENROLLMENT
1950-1979

YEAR	2 YEARS		3 YEARS		4 YEARS		BACC.		MASTER'S	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
1950-51	4535	38.0	2987	25.0	586	5.0	3636	31.0	147	1.0
1960-61	2534	19.0	3831	28.0	927	7.0	6060	44.0	228	2.0
1965-66	2633	19.0	3788	27.0	806	6.0	6618	47.0	170	7.0
1966-67	2267	19.0	3804	26.0	959	7.0	7165	50.0	226	1.0
1967-68	1985	13.0	3914	26.0	1056	7.0	7775	52.0	221	2.0
1968-69	1602	10.5	3852	25.3	1038	6.8	8539	56.1	196	1.3
1969-70	1474	9.2	3720	23.2	1029	6.4	9582	59.9	203	1.3
1970-71	1218	7.4	3561	21.5	994	6.0	10490	63.4	288	1.4
1971-72	938	5.4	3439	19.9	1109	6.4	11425	66.0	394	2.3
1972-73	815	4.4	3364	18.3	1172	6.4	12467	67.8	558	3.1
1973-74	774	4.0	3538	18.3	1206	6.7	13039	67.3	722	3.7
1974-75	521	2.6	3492	17.3	1303	6.5	13868	68.8	947	4.7
1975-76	459	2.2	3294	15.9	1289	6.2	14697	70.8	1028	5.0
1976-77	324	1.5	2673	12.8	1511	7.2	15369	73.1	1147	5.4
1977-78	228	1.1	2554	11.4	1525	7.1	16054	74.6	1149	5.3
1978-79	143	.8	2280	10.3	1393	6.3	17144	77.3	1179	5.3
1979-80	177	.6	2209	9.9	1245	5.6	17566	78.5	1165	5.3

TABLE 5
LEVEL OF PRE-DENTAL EDUCATION: FIRST YEAR ENROLLMENT
1967-1979

YEAR	2 YEARS		3 YEARS		4 YEARS		BACC.		MASTER'S	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
1967-68	440	11.0	1100	26.0	311	7.0	2289	55.0	50	1.0
1968-69	298	7.1	1092	26.4	262	6.3	2436	58.8	56	1.4
1969-70	261	6.0	847	19.4	356	8.2	2823	64.8	64	1.8
1970-71	276	6.0	860	18.8	295	6.5	3055	66.9	79	1.8
1971-72	197	4.2	923	19.5	306	6.4	3176	66.9	143	3.0
1972-73	169	3.2	964	18.1	358	6.7	6917	67.7	232	4.3
1973-74	184	3.4	981	18.0	368	6.8	3651	67.0	261	4.8
1974-75	59	1.1	875	15.6	404	7.2	3961	70.5	303	5.4
1975-76	58	1.0	719	12.5	328	5.7	4335	75.2	323	5.9
1976-77	48	.8	576	9.7	386	6.5	4569	77.0	347	6.0
1977-78	50	.8	620	10.4	444	7.3	4534	76.2	316	5.3
1978-79	46	.7	535	8.5	471	6.4	4946	78.5	373	5.9
1979-80	30	.5	435	8.7	375	6.5	4828	78.7	344	5.6

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 6
TOTAL PRE-DOCTORAL ENROLLMENT
1950-1979

INSTITUTION	1950	1960	1965	1970	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ALABAMA	152	197	194	206	250	264	266	275	282	296	296
PACIFIC	211	275	214	371	448	393	404	404	400	401	403
CALIF SF	241	279	247	302	335	342	352	347	348	371	391
UCLA	-0	-0	48	379	413	427	421	429	421	423	423
S CALIF	412	484	394	487	502	500	519	508	511	521	530
LAMA LINDA	-0	227	210	245	242	245	241	309	324	340	359
COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	-0	25	50	73	97	99	101	101
CNN	-0	-0	-0	46	92	126	159	172	183	191	192
GEORGETOWN	341	378	345	433	506	557	579	584	577	581	576
HOWARD UN	205	271	268	347	378	382	396	372	394	389	416
FLORIDA	-0	-0	-0	-0	48	48	147	184	221	242	249
EMORY	332	361	361	332	383	398	411	403	405	407	406
GEORGIA	-0	-0	-0	41	176	183	180	180	181	182	243
LAYOLA	344	380	343	471	512	523	516	538	515	544	554
NORTHEASTERN	405	287	287	362	381	396	406	410	409	424	440
S ILL	-0	-0	-0	-0	64	103	124	130	140	148	153
ILLINOIS	262	323	335	379	444	491	530	538	536	575	579
INDIANA	209	311	345	415	474	493	508	504	508	512	513
IOWA	212	217	207	245	307	337	359	369	377	379	375
KENTUCKY	-0	-0	161	206	234	242	247	242	242	249	237
LOUISVILLE	336	274	208	258	320	326	334	332	341	341	329
LA	-0	-0	-0	46	294	358	374	369	366	362	363
MASSACHUSETTS	407	374	384	442	514	527	521	527	532	523	523
MARYLAND	43	45	48	63	73	76	74	74	77	79	76
MASSACHUSETTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	65	87	103	138	154	163	160
MASSACHUSETTS	342	394	387	416	477	518	438	465	468	477	480
MASSACHUSETTS	244	313	241	314	366	248	286	269	341	334	333
MASSACHUSETTS	453	344	341	434	562	584	523	502	442	585	591
MASSACHUSETTS	448	344	308	420	506	439	465	482	485	483	585
MASSACHUSETTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	25	40	82	124	147
MASSACHUSETTS	194	437	441	530	632	608	632	633	618	636	640
MASSACHUSETTS	193	141	149	214	238	262	284	251	251	259	255
MASSACHUSETTS	164	171	179	202	244	267	287	296	298	303	307
MASSACHUSETTS	124	134	140	234	246	253	257	250	263	262	260
MASSACHUSETTS	-0	179	142	235	315	318	325	328	329	327	329
MASSACHUSETTS	-0	147	171	210	191	195	195	212	227	256	264
MASSACHUSETTS	174	147	174	188	192	198	206	214	221	223	226
MASSACHUSETTS	444	662	663	694	718	726	584	572	583	800	803
MASSACHUSETTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	24	44	64	90	91	93	103
MASSACHUSETTS	230	276	254	301	333	340	353	358	357	357	356
MASSACHUSETTS	-0	149	191	243	314	324	329	325	322	322	312
MASSACHUSETTS	447	662	663	694	718	726	584	572	583	800	803
MASSACHUSETTS	234	244	234	314	348	379	396	395	400	396	398
MASSACHUSETTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	48	72	107	153	199	247	279
MASSACHUSETTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	25	47
MASSACHUSETTS	274	297	303	322	324	317	316	314	315	314	312
MASSACHUSETTS	414	456	484	430	546	467	573	472	569	594	592
MASSACHUSETTS	448	492	488	570	527	607	634	642	636	640	639
MASSACHUSETTS	379	374	381	449	505	521	528	525	524	503	481
MASSACHUSETTS	-0	-0	-0	116	201	142	165	162	161	161	169
MASSACHUSETTS	130	98	97	145	157	168	158	175	172	187	194
MASSACHUSETTS	360	370	366	411	446	449	467	469	545	540	533
MASSACHUSETTS	243	329	345	398	457	378	368	391	384	392	407
MASSACHUSETTS	238	378	393	386	451	477	491	487	489	452	482
MASSACHUSETTS	-0	-0	-0	16	94	112	245	360	468	570	575
MASSACHUSETTS	194	302	287	342	415	430	442	438	436	435	440
MASSACHUSETTS	242	240	267	312	349	367	378	370	393	396	399
MASSACHUSETTS	-0	94	178	218	237	245	241	239	238	238	242
MASSACHUSETTS	422	451	461	467	512	535	540	543	540	551	548
MASSACHUSETTS	-0	100	109	144	182	201	218	223	233	249	257
SUM	11415	13177	13591	16494	19369	20146	21767	21013	21510	22179	22482

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 7
DENTAL SCHOOL GRADUATES
1950-1979

INSTITUTION	1950	1960	1965	1970	1973	1976	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ALABAMA	20	43	43	51	49	53	66	62	59	78	72
PACIFIC	27	41	48	61	47	190	119	125	137	129	133
CALIF SF	40	70	73	74	77	79	74	86	80	88	82
UCLA	20	20	28	74	90	93	101	101	102	119	99
S CALIF	105	91	89	116	128	125	122	146	129	139	127
LOMA LINDA	20	43	43	59	64	67	55	78	69	70	67
COLORADO	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	21	21	23	24
CONN	20	20	20	20	17	11	16	29	28	36	44
GEORGETOWN	65	92	77	93	100	102	116	141	140	137	144
HOWARD U.	33	49	48	20	83	80	85	98	87	81	72
FLORIDA	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	22	23	40	51
EMORY	44	72	63	78	85	81	86	102	91	95	100
GEORGIA	20	20	20	20	23	35	60	66	52	60	20
LOYOLA	89	74	95	79	112	123	121	126	132	131	131
NORTHWESTERN	66	90	86	69	84	77	84	94	99	109	100
S ILL	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	41	37	44	46
ILLINOIS	54	81	77	91	86	98	104	119	125	109	147
INDIANA	53	52	87	92	102	100	113	124	125	127	122
IOWA	54	52	55	54	58	64	71	77	87	91	90
KENTUCKY	20	20	20	45	47	54	56	63	58	56	60
LOUISVILLE	47	46	56	46	60	70	74	85	78	72	85
LOU	20	20	20	20	28	29	75	88	91	88	84
MARYLAND	70	47	87	95	104	127	120	121	127	122	138
HARVARD	9	11	8	11	15	16	16	18	22	16	21
BOSTON	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	1	23	33	38
TUFTS	89	43	96	107	103	116	224	137	155	146	155
DETROIT	40	73	55	74	138	100	88	86	5	87	84
MICHIGAN	66	85	76	91	118	122	140	135	148	153	137
MINNESOTA	84	89	92	101	110	109	118	126	141	141	141
MISSISSIPPI	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	21
MO/KC	102	113	108	117	141	151	133	144	156	161	157
WASH/SL	40	44	38	48	54	57	54	116	79	81	85
CREIGHTON	36	42	44	48	48	53	51	67	73	70	72
NEBRASKA	30	31	29	42	56	56	58	62	65	62	65
FAIRLEIGH D	20	41	45	49	51	75	73	76	81	81	80
NEW JERSEY	20	36	35	42	113	116	61	62	66	60	84
COLUMBIA	24	38	26	33	42	42	43	47	55	49	50
YU	189	154	154	166	174	169	324	195	189	174	200
STONY BROOK	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	21	21	21
BUFFALO	48	53	45	61	80	83	84	90	92	87	84
N CAROLINA	20	51	43	47	52	72	73	80	79	69	81
OHIO	60	107	132	144	151	155	152	353	187	190	195
CASE WESTERN	57	64	60	57	85	81	80	96	96	96	93
OKLAHOMA	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	24	27	23	34
ORAL ROBERTS	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
OREGON	65	63	73	78	80	81	77	80	76	77	77
TEMPLE	114	127	111	132	114	123	120	138	134	124	141
PENNSYLVANIA	106	117	106	142	157	140	156	130	162	151	154
PITTSBURGH	23	97	92	98	103	120	115	121	128	132	129
S CAROLINA	20	20	20	20	23	60	78	51	53	54	47
MEMPHIS	34	20	20	29	43	34	39	27	39	32	31
TENNESSEE	117	123	117	129	133	145	141	180	157	150	154
RAYLOR	60	95	86	98	72	101	215	119	122	134	120
TEX HOUSTON	50	86	97	93	94	96	105	115	123	162	88
TEX SA	20	20	20	20	20	14	16	28	29	30	126
VIRGINIA	46	70	69	69	90	93	94	110	106	112	104
WASH SEATTLE	45	64	57	80	81	78	85	85	95	90	102
W VIRGINIA	20	20	30	49	55	51	62	55	52	64	50
MARQUETTE	79	104	111	106	111	112	118	132	134	128	131
PURTO RICO	20	20	27	30	39	36	36	54	36	45	56
SUM	2472	3101	3110	3548	4230	4515	4969	5336	5177	5324	5424

* INCLUDES LOYOLA U. OF NEW ORLEANS.

** INCLUDES LOYOLA U. OF NEW ORLEANS AND ST. LOUIS U.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 8
APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOL BY WOMEN
1968-1979

INSTITUTION	1968	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ALABAMA	3	8	9	21	17	46	50	63	73	61	79
PACIFIC	14	24	37	55	90	243	282	356	283	249	237
CALIF SF	14	24	49	57	53	148	120	169	137	150	149
UCLA	19	34	53	60	72	166	206	297	293	264	232
S CALIF	16	27	48	64	42	178	254	365	229	202	161
LOMA LINDA	7	16	34	44	32	93	96	137	188	166	188
COLORADO	-0	3	24	34	26	40	11	18	37	27	55
CONN	2	12	36	61	96	172	108	168	138	135	152
GEORGETOWN	14	21	42	87	72	244	191	431	483	316	437
HOWARD U.	8	15	44	82	54	123	172	249	308	311	291
FLORIDA	-0	7	12	31	12	42	24	36	79	102	128
EMORY	5	9	34	42	38	122	139	250	313	370	321
GEORGIA	-0	4	21	22	19	24	27	27	37	25	26
LOYOLA	8	19	38	57	68	211	275	369	453	297	369
NORTHWESTERN	9	28	39	70	96	230	320	434	437	412	393
S ILL	-0	-0	12	18	7	16	32	25	35	30	37
ILLINOIS	12	16	22	43	30	159	70	80	92	74	84
INDIANA	10	9	26	41	27	66	53	109	84	68	106
IOWA	-0	4	16	35	18	92	248	122	100	102	106
KENTUCKY	6	12	18	27	23	37	71	73	86	94	83
LOUISVILLE	7	12	21	32	29	39	53	62	86	61	74
LSU	6	4	15	13	19	19	11	39	19	29	24
MARYLAND	9	22	29	46	40	142	150	309	207	187	197
MARYVALL	4	9	27	38	46	130	172	163	165	186	157
BOSTON	-0	-0	-0	17	79	144	177	276	261	294	293
TUFTS	18	20	36	69	70	242	352	452	463	488	**
DETROIT	8	8	10	32	32	102	119	59	144	113	115
MICHIGAN	9	12	26	52	40	172	149	179	195	156	151
MINNESOTA	6	10	14	26	32	72	87	81	83	84	90
MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	13	9	22	11	14
MO/KC	6	6	12	18	13	37	50	58	87	42	54
WASH/SE	6	11	17	34	43	114	209	277	394	399	277
OREGONIAN	5	11	28	30	7	49	69	111	117	107	91
NEBRASKA	2	5	23	23	13	26	22	31	29	23	16
FAIRLEIGH	12	28	32	59	74	172	293	354	399	364	345
NEW JERSEY	7	20	23	47	41	84	110	189	192	217	236
COLUMBIA	13	19	28	71	94	168	275	346	373	346	268
NYU	16	27	44	94	65	187	287	476	376	387	346
STONY BROOK	-0	-0	3	23	63	99	146	216	229	188	194
BUFFALO	12	24	24	51	41	120	148	232	211	153	142
N CAROLINA	3	10	17	25	38	68	124	179	144	172	117
OHIO	6	6	18	26	40	33	42	55	104	128	154
CASE WESTERN	5	8	23	32	45	161	240	270	332	337	344
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	3	5	6	19	43	48	58	57	53
ORAL ROBERTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	17	92
OREGON	3	1	17	20	22	25	30	31	39	39	35
TEMPLE	19	22	35	65	67	135	143	213	247	221	243
PENNSYLVANIA	16	21	41	79	44	198	275	395	170	435	393
PITTSBURGH	12	17	31	60	36	57	96	109	109	102	75
S CAROLINA	1	2	7	12	5	10	14	20	28	30	26
MEMPHIS	5	10	35	56	25	43	200	122	111	102	388
TENNESSEE	8	14	12	25	7	17	14	29	25	30	28
BAYLOR	5	8	12	16	23	40	60	85	117	124	125
TEX HOUSTON	6	2	13	24	23	39	79	80	106	104	104
TEX SA	-0	-0	13	15	19	33	73	77	101	95	100
VIRGINIA	5	14	16	31	22	96	65	150	65	52	53
WASH SEATTLE	3	5	14	18	17	81	95	74	48	45	37
W VIRGINIA	3	11	14	27	25	40	31	55	32	30	99
MARQUETTE	6	10	28	43	64	167	202	237	248	219	167
PUERTO RICO	7	9	12	29	14	2	39	48	54	96	75
SUM	400	746*	1400	2347	2271	5764	7507	10173	10074	9724	9436

* INCLUDES ST. LOUIS U.
** INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 9
WOMEN IN FIRST YEAR CLASS OF DENTAL SCHOOL
1968-1979

INSTITUTION	1968	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ALABAMA	-0	1	1	2	3	6	10	13	10	13	14
PACIFIC	-0	1	4	3	9	14	13	18	12	15	28
CALIF SF	3	1	3	6	11	8	10	13	14	20	16
UCLA	-0	3	7	17	34	27	23	29	43	28	36
S CALIF	4	6	5	7	10	18	16	15	14	23	21
LOMA LINDA	1	3	5	6	5	5	6	14	6	13	11
COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	3	2	2	3	6	7
CONN	-0	-0	2	5	4	9	8	8	9	7	10
GEORGETOWN	-0	2	3	2	8	7	11	8	9	21	22
HOWARD U.	4	7	10	16	19	19	21	23	26	27	31
FLORIDA	-0	-0	-0	2	2	3	7	11	11	13	17
EMORY	1	2	3	1	4	8	6	10	12	11	12
GEORGIA	-0	1	2	5	4	6	11	6	8	7	9
LOYOLA	-0	2	1	3	3	22	15	23	23	22	25
NORTHWESTERN	2	2	1	3	1	9	10	11	11	21	15
S ILL	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	9	6	5	7	6	12
ILLINOIS	1	4	2	5	8	18	16	22	23	23	34
INDIANA	2	3	6	9	5	12	12	21	11	14	27
IOWA	-0	1	1	2	3	17	14	10	9	19	17
KENTUCKY	1	3	1	4	5	5	10	9	11	20	15
LOUISVILLE	1	-0	3	4	8	6	13	16	15	14	18
LSU	-0	1	4	5	2	7	10	12	12	15	12
MARYLAND	1	1	4	7	10	17	19	15	31	22	25
HARVARD	-0	2	3	4	8	10	6	6	7	9	8
BOSTON	-0	-0	-0	4	3	8	9	9	8	13	12
TUFTS	3	3	2	3	17	28	30	29	32	31	27
DETROIT	-0	2	3	3	10	7	8	8	8	4	12
MICHIGAN	-0	2	6	6	15	27	20	26	30	30	27
MINNESOTA	2	3	3	3	11	17	18	4	23	29	25
MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	2	5	5	7
MO/KC	1	2	-0	3	2	7	15	10	15	14	14
WASH/SL	1	-0	1	1	4	3	10	13	9	10	15
CREIGHTON	-0	-0	-0	1	4	6	5	3	4	9	12
NEBRASKA	-0	-0	1	2	2	4	3	6	9	7	7
FAIRLEIGH D	-0	3	4	3	7	8	8	8	9	7	18
NEW JERSEY	-0	-0	2	4	6	9	9	15	17	15	15
COLUMBIA	-0	4	3	6	10	12	11	14	13	10	15
NYU	-0	2	5	8	12	8	24	21	37	61	36
STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	4	4	8	5	5	5	1	1
RUFFALO	2	1	4	2	4	6	5	9	9	16	13
N CAROLINA	-0	2	2	2	6	14	11	13	14	10	20
OHIO	1	1	2	3	4	11	22	23	19	25	29
CASE WESTERN	3	1	4	5	8	14	21	23	22	27	22
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	1	5	5	7	4	14
OPAL ROBERTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	5	1
OREGON	-0	2	1	2	3	9	10	6	7	11	15
TEMPLE	1	2	2	2	6	12	9	16	18	21	21
PENNSYLVANIA	1	3	6	6	15	25	28	34	29	31	42
PITTSBURGH	1	4	6	7	10	17	20	22	24	23	18
S CAROLINA	-0	1	1	1	2	4	5	3	7	5	10
MEMPHIS	2	2	6	3	4	11	16	12	13	18	19
TENNESSEE	1	1	-0	1	2	3	4	13	15	14	14
BAYLOR	-0	1	1	-0	5	8	8	9	14	18	18
TEX HOUSTON	-0	-0	2	4	10	9	14	15	28	17	26
TEX SA	-0	-0	2	-0	4	4	14	21	21	28	21
VIRGINIA	-0	-0	1	1	7	11	13	20	21	25	20
WASH SEATTLE	-0	-0	-0	2	4	19	19	20	17	13	15
W VIRGINIA	-0	1	1	1	2	3	6	5	4	7	10
MAQUETTE	-0	2	1	6	11	11	10	16	9	13	19
PUERTO RICO	6	3	4	11	11	19	16	19	22	32	23
SUM	46	94	147	224	391	631	707	802	880	1000	1076

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 10
TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN IN DENTAL SCHOOL
1968-1979

INSTITUTION	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ALABAMA	1	1	4	2	5	10	21	34	41	47	50	
PACIFIC	1	-0	2	3	11	27	35	43	40	43	53	
CALIF SF	3	3	5	5	21	28	34	41	44	58	64	
UCLA	-0	-0	4	7	62	86	99	114	120	121	125	
S CALIF	-0	-0	7	11	26	33	41	50	59	61	65	
LOMA LINDA	-0	2	1	4	15	21	28	28	26	35	38	
COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	4	6	8	10	13	18	
CONN	-0	-0	-0	-0	10	19	26	29	29	30	32	
GEORGETOWN	-0	2	4	4	15	19	29	33	36	49	58	
HOWARD U.	10	8	11	15	51	62	72	71	85	89	105	
FLORIDA	-0	-0	-0	-0	4	7	13	23	31	40	51	
EMORY	4	1	4	3	9	15	18	25	32	37	43	
GEORGIA	-0	-0	-0	2	12	17	21	21	20	19	28	
LOYOLA	-0	1	3	3	9	29	41	61	76	74	85	
NORTHWESTERN	2	3	4	4	5	14	21	30	39	51	58	
S ILL	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	11	16	15	17	19	24	
ILLINOIS	6	3	7	8	16	32	44	61	75	79	95	
INDIANA	3	2	4	9	24	31	37	49	56	58	72	
IOWA	1	-0	1	2	7	24	37	43	47	50	52	
KENTUCKY	-0	-0	1	3	15	19	27	29	34	49	55	
LOUISVILLE	-0	-0	1	4	15	21	29	41	47	58	59	
LSU	-0	-0	-0	1	11	17	22	28	37	41	43	
MARYLAND	5	1	3	6	19	35	49	61	85	83	86	
HARVARD	-0	-0	-0	4	17	25	27	24	24	29	28	
BOSTON	-0	-0	-0	-0	6	14	18	27	33	38	40	
TUFTS	10	2	5	8	23	49	76	85	88	94	96	
DENVER	-0	3	5	2	11	17	17	20	26	24	37	
MICHIGAN	2	1	4	7	30	52	66	86	99	101	111	
MINNESOTA	5	-0	3	6	22	35	50	44	56	68	79	
MISSEISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	4	8	12	17	
MO/KC	1	-0	-0	3	7	13	27	35	51	55	59	
WASH/SE	1	2	2	-0	6	9	18	25	33	34	32	
CREIGHTON	-0	-0	-0	-0	5	11	14	16	18	22	29	
NEBRASKA	-0	-0	-0	-0	4	7	8	14	22	25	30	
FAIRLEIGH D	-0	-0	1	4	18	22	24	30	32	32	43	
NEW JERSEY	-0	2	3	-0	13	19	24	33	40	45	44	
COLUMBIA	1	4	1	9	23	28	36	50	51	47	51	
NYU	12	5	9	3	27	32	41	48	78	115	127	
STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	-0	4	12	17	20	22	12	15	
BUFFALO	-0	2	2	5	11	16	17	24	28	40	46	
N CAROLINA	1	2	-0	3	10	23	32	42	48	44	52	
OHIO	1	3	3	2	10	20	40	53	64	65	68	
CASE WESTERN	-0	2	4	7	17	30	48	61	76	86	92	
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	2	7	12	16	19	29	
ORAL ROBERTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	5	5	
OREGON	1	1	2	5	8	16	23	27	31	33	37	
TEMPLE	1	3	2	6	10	21	26	40	50	63	72	
PENNSYLVANIA	8	4	3	9	29	52	75	102	116	114	133	
PITTSBURGH	4	4	2	9	26	38	54	67	80	87	86	
S CAROLINA	-0	-0	-0	1	5	8	10	9	13	15	22	
MEHARRY	3	1	-0	11	15	24	29	38	40	54	57	
TENNESSEE	-0	-0	1	3	8	11	18	23	42	51	47	
BAYLOR	2	1	4	6	7	13	19	24	33	39	50	
TEX HOUSTON	20	-0	7	2	18	26	36	45	65	66	84	
TEX SA	-0	-0	-0	-0	6	10	22	42	55	75	82	
VIRGINIA	-0	1	1	-0	9	20	33	50	62	76	84	
WASH SEATTLE	1	-0	-0	-0	6	25	43	60	71	85	86	
W VIRGINIA	-0	1	3	2	5	8	12	16	18	22	25	
MARQUETTE	2	3	11	3	20	30	38	50	50	52	57	
PUERTO RICO	-0	12	21	13	28	43	55	60	71	82	93	
SUM	112	90	165	231*	836	1361	1861	2349	2796	3112	3482	

* INCLUDES LOYOLA U. OF NEW ORLEANS

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 11
MINORITY STUDENTS FIRST YEAR ENROLLMENT
1970-1979

INSTITUTION	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ALABAMA	3	3	2	4	3	4	4	5	5	6
PACIFIC	14	19	18	20	23	22	23	26	24	21
CALIF SF	10	9	24	31	35	30	35	39	43	53
UCLA	19	29	34	27	39	33	36	47	47	62
S CALIF	14	27	32	54	51	49	66	43	70	52
LOMA LINDA	6	11	13	12	11	16	17	26	20	17
COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	5	3	1	6	4	2	5
CONN	-0	1	1	2	-0	3	1	1	-0	-0
GEORGETOWN	6	3	5	10	11	13	7	4	14	18
HOWARD U.	50	84	84	87	88	85	82	78	83	82
FLORIDA	-0	-0	2	2	4	9	7	6	6	12
EMORY	1	-0	1	1	5	2	5	2	3	10
GEORGIA	4	10	10	8	6	8	8	5	10	10
LOYOLA	-0	1	1	4	6	10	7	6	8	10
NORTHWESTERN	4	10	13	13	5	11	7	5	5	13
S ILL	-0	-0	2	2	-0	-0	1	-0	1	3
ILLINOIS	11	16	13	13	17	16	13	14	13	18
INDIANA	4	2	2	2	2	4	6	7	6	5
IOWA	2	6	6	2	2	6	5	5	7	8
KENTUCKY	1	1	5	5	2	4	2	5	2	5
LOUISVILLE	-0	1	3	2	2	3	3	2	3	2
LSU	-0	-0	2	-0	2	2	3	3	3	2
MARYLAND	2	10	13	12	9	15	19	21	17	18
MARYLAND	1	6	5	6	4	8	1	7	4	6
MOSTON	-0	-0	1	1	2	3	1	1	6	3
TUFTS	4	6	9	14	17	15	16	16	14	13
DETROIT	4	13	7	14	5	9	5	3	1	3
MICHIGAN	1	8	11	19	14	12	14	16	15	17
MINNESOTA	2	-0	2	2	7	5	5	5	5	5
MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	4	1	7	7	6
MOORE	2	-0	3	12	9	2	7	10	11	9
WASH STATE	1	2	3	4	4	10	11	13	15	11
CHEIGHTON	1	9	7	5	5	6	5	3	4	1
NEBRASKA	1	-0	1	-0	3	-0	-0	2	1	1
FAIRLEIGH D	-0	1	5	5	4	2	4	1	3	11
NEW JERSEY	-0	3	13	7	9	12	17	15	21	18
COLUMBIA	4	6	7	4	3	2	3	2	4	4
NYU	4	3	4	0	8	9	7	14	23	5
STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	-0	3	3	1	1	-0	1
RUFFALO	4	5	3	4	3	5	4	2	2	4
N CAROLINA	1	1	1	2	5	8	5	4	7	11
OHIO	2	6	6	5	3	4	5	5	9	11
CASE WESTERN	10	5	4	8	8	8	8	3	9	9
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	2	5	3	6	6	6	2	6
ORAL ROBERTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	3	1
OREGON	-0	6	2	4	9	9	9	7	8	5
TEMPLE	1	5	3	7	4	6	6	6	5	6
PENNSYLVANIA	-0	7	7	1	4	22	14	8	9	10
PITTSBURGH	4	5	4	7	9	9	7	7	7	5
S CAROLINA	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	5	3	2	2	1
MEHARRY	24	34	34	38	43	46	49	53	49	52
TENNESSEE	6	3	-0	1	5	1	3	1	3	6
HAYLOR	3	3	2	1	4	4	4	4	4	6
TEX HOUSTON	3	2	4	9	12	8	10	17	23	18
TEX SA	1	3	7	4	3	19	18	19	15	25
VIRGINIA	-0	2	3	4	3	5	15	6	6	6
WASH SEATTLE	4	4	13	7	10	13	9	14	9	11
W VIRGINIA	-0	1	-0	1	3	-0	-0	1	-0	-0
MARQUETTE	1	-0	1	1	2	-0	3	2	1	6
PUERTO RICO	1	19	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUM	307	451	475	529	551	637	645	641	681	745

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 12
MINORITY STUDENT TOTAL ENROLLMENT
1970-1979

INSTITUTION	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ALABAMA	3	5	7	12	12	12	16	21	23	26
PACIFIC	35	46	59	69	55	60	69	70	71	67
CALIF SF	79	105	115	123	128	135	139	146	157	171
UCLA	38	63	103	120	136	134	139	153	157	185
S CALIF	48	68	80	138	146	167	177	163	185	189
LOMA LINDA	16	24	35	42	42	44	50	66	46	65
COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	5	8	9	15	15	14	15
CONN	1	2	3	4	3	7	7	6	3	3
GEORGETOWN	6	9	13	24	34	37	34	25	34	38
HOWARD U.	184	219	281	289	308	324	290	294	284	310
FLORIDA	-0	-0	2	4	8	17	22	24	26	31
EMORY	2	2	3	3	7	9	14	6	12	20
GEORGIA	6	12	24	26	24	21	20	16	21	28
LOYOLA	1	10	13	19	23	29	30	28	27	29
NORTHWESTERN	23	24	26	19	35	39	35	28	27	31
S ILL	-0	-0	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	3
ILLINOIS	25	28	28	35	32	46	53	46	48	52
INDIANA	15	14	15	14	11	12	16	22	25	25
IOWA	2	6	8	10	10	12	15	16	21	22
KENTUCKY	1	4	9	14	15	15	12	12	12	15
LOUISVILLE	1	1	4	6	9	9	10	6	8	7
LSU	-0	-0	3	1	3	4	6	6	7	8
MARYLAND	13	43	40	44	44	48	51	60	51	65
HARVARD	6	12	18	22	21	24	20	20	21	20
WOSTON	-0	-0	1	1	3	8	9	6	10	10
TUFTS	4	13	18	27	38	43	41	59	45	41
DETROIT	17	24	29	21	13	18	11	11	9	9
MICHIGAN	12	17	26	42	51	54	59	51	53	57
MINNESOTA	3	3	10	13	18	21	19	19	18	17
MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	4	5	11	17	18
MOORE	4	3	6	18	27	21	24	33	36	43
WASH DC	-0	5	7	13	13	22	14	13	39	38
CRIGHTON	7	15	22	23	26	22	18	12	17	14
NEBRASKA	6	4	4	3	4	6	3	5	3	4
FAIRLEIGH D	3	7	8	15	19	15	15	12	9	18
NEW JERSEY	1	3	14	22	23	25	37	40	48	49
COLUMBIA	4	9	18	16	16	14	13	9	10	11
NYU	13	15	24	23	26	23	22	29	39	34
STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	-0	3	8	8	8	3	4
BUFFALO	14	15	18	15	14	14	24	21	19	23
N CAROLINA	4	1	2	4	9	15	22	23	27	28
OHIO	3	7	7	11	13	16	10	13	17	24
CASE WESTERN	14	14	25	29	26	30	28	22	22	27
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	6	9	9	14	18	21	21	22
ORAL ROBERTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	3	4
OREGON	7	9	10	12	25	29	31	20	27	14
TEMPLE	5	10	9	17	18	20	20	20	21	19
PENNSYLVANIA	1	11	16	22	24	34	41	42	39	38
PITTSBURGH	7	12	14	20	24	30	24	29	29	25
S CAROLINA	1	1	1	1	-0	6	7	8	8	5
MEHARRY	120	127	136	135	150	142	156	153	176	186
TENNESSEE	6	10	6	9	10	10	8	9	9	10
RAYLOR	11	8	8	8	7	9	12	13	14	16
TEX HOUSTON	15	13	14	17	28	33	38	44	51	62
TEX SA	1	4	11	14	16	32	40	54	58	68
VIRGINIA	-0	2	5	9	12	14	26	26	29	33
WASH SEATTLE	12	13	23	27	35	42	36	41	40	42
W VIRGINIA	-0	1	1	2	4	3	3	3	1	2
MARQUETTE	7	3	6	7	5	3	7	10	10	13
PUERTO RICO	2	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
SUM	825	1081	1367	1656	1823	2020	2098	2160	2285	2453

** INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 13
MINORITY GRADUATES
1971-1979

INSTITUTION	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
ALABAMA	1	-0	-0	2	3	1	4	7	4
PACIFIC	7	9	10	29	17	13	24	22	22
CALIF SF	12	13	23	27	30	27	23	35	38
UCLA	1	6	9	18	34	36	30	42	28
S CALIF	7	20	22	32	29	59	39	48	38
LOMA LINDA	2	3	5	6	7	13	10	9	15
COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	5	3	1
CONN	-0	-0	1	1	-0	1	2	2	1
GEORGETOWN	-0	-0	-0	2	3	7	2	4	11
HOWARD U.	23	33	43	48	62	61	64	66	51
FLORIDA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	2	2	5
EMORY	-0	-0	1	1	-0	2	1	2	3
GEORGIA	-0	-0	-0	3	7	9	6	6	-0
LOYOLA	5	4	2	1	2	6	7	5	11
NORTHWESTERN	5	5	4	7	5	10	12	5	5
S ILL	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	-0	1
ILLINOIS	-0	-0	7	7	5	5	10	10	13
INDIANA	4	2	1	5	3	2	3	3	6
IOWA	-0	-0	-0	1	4	2	2	2	5
KENTUCKY	-0	-0	-0	1	4	5	4	1	2
LOUISVILLE	-0	-0	2	-0	2	2	3	1	3
LSU	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	2	-0
MARYLAND	3	3	4	10	7	12	9	9	11
HARVARD	-0	-0	2	5	6	4	8	4	8
BOSTON	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	2	5
TULSA	4	4	4	12	12	9	15	15	15
DETROIT	2	4	4	11	2	6	-0	2	1
MICHIGAN	2	2	2	4	7	7	22	12	7
MINNESOTA	1	1	-0	1	1	7	5	5	4
MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MOYKE	-0	1	6	10	-0	1	10	10	6
WASH/SL	-0	3	2	1	2	9	4	11	14
CORRINGTON	1	1	2	2	1	7	5	4	3
NEBRASKA	1	1	1	1	3	1	-0	3	-0
FATHFIELD II	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	3	4	6	1
NEW JERSEY	1	-0	2	5	1	5	11	7	12
COLUMBIA	1	-0	1	2	6	3	5	3	2
NYU	1	1	6	5	5	9	7	8	5
STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	-0	7	-0	-0	3	1
RUFFALO	3	2	13	10	-0	8	8	4	4
N CAROLINA	1	-0	-0	-0	6	1	2	4	7
OHIO	1	-0	-0	3	1	6	2	3	3
CASE WESTERN	3	2	3	7	2	8	7	7	4
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	-0	-0	4	2	3	2	5
ORAL ROBERTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
OREGON	6	1	2	-0	-0	2	5	7	5
TEMPLE	1	2	2	1	7	4	5	3	7
PENNSYLVANIA	1	-0	2	-0	3	12	5	4	15
PITTSBURGH	-0	10	4	5	8	3	6	6	7
S CAROLINA	-0	-0	-0	1	3	-0	-0	3	2
MEMPHIS	27	27	33	27	34	25	31	24	31
TENNESSEE	-0	1	1	6	2	3	2	3	3
BAYLOR	3	2	1	2	5	1	4	5	4
TEX HOUSTON	5	3	5	3	3	4	9	14	6
TEX SA	-0	-0	-0	1	3	5	2	5	11
VIRGINIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	2	3	3	4
WASH SEATTLE	2	4	2	3	4	12	6	9	9
W VIRGINIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	1	-0	3	-0
MARQUETTE	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	2	2
PUERTO RICO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUM	137	167	241	335	368	467	461	494	485

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 14
DENTAL TUITION
1970-1979

INSTITUTION	1970-71		1971-72		1972-73		1973-74		1974-75	
	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*
ALABAMA	600	1500	600	1500	600	1500	600	1500	900	1800
PACIFIC	2610	2610	2820	2820	3209	3209	3249	3249	4249	4249
CALIF SF	670	4000	713	713	638	2138	696	2196	741	1206
UCLA	622	1571	681	2181	681	2181	681	2181	736	2181
S CALIF	2700	2700	2850	2850	2850	2850	3150	3150	3600	3600
LOMA LINDA	2000	1800	2200	2200	2200	2200	3560	3650	4000	4000
COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	9242	9242
CONN	600	1300	600	1300	950	1850	950	1850	950	1850
GEORGETOWN	2500	2500	2700	2700	2700	2700	2900	2900	3200	3200
HOWARD U.	650	650	650	650	1050	1250	1250	1250	1300	1300
FLORIDA	-0	-0	-0	-0	1050	2250	1050	2250	1050	2250
EMORY	2250	2250	2450	2450	2450	2450	2600	2600	2750	2750
GEORGIA	825	1650	1180	2280	1280	2480	1280	2480	1280	2480
LOYOLA	2200	2200	2200	2200	2400	2400	2500	2500	2700	2700
NORTHWESTERN	2700	2700	2700	2700	3000	3000	3000	3000	3480	3480
S ILL	-0	-0	-0	-0	734	1878	754	-0	860	2004
ILLINOIS	201	435	201	435	1088	1998	1088	1998	783	1641
INDIANA	850	1800	850	1800	850	1800	850	1800	850	1800
IOWA	870	1600	870	1600	870	1600	870	1600	870	1850
KENTUCKY	710	1575	710	1675	810	1690	910	1805	910	1805
LOUISVILLE	1050	1950	1050	1950	1050	1950	1050	1950	1050	1950
LSU	800	2000	800	2000	800	2000	800	2000	800	2300
MARYLAND	750	1250	800	1500	800	1500	960	1970	1130	2250
MASSACHUSETTS	2500	2500	2500	2500	2750	2750	3250	3250	3250	3250
MICHIGAN	-0	-0	-0	-0	2900	2900	3200	3200	3700	3700
MINNESOTA	2750	2750	3025	3025	4440	4440	4880	4880	5030	5030
MISSISSIPPI	2100	2100	2100	2100	3150	3150	3600	3600	3600	3600
MO/KC	2080	4160	2550	4910	2550	4910	-0	-0	-0	-0
MO/KC	684	1548	784	1774	945	2174	945	2174	945	2174
MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MO/KC	540	1350	610	1580	660	1580	650	1650	650	1650
MASSACHUSETTS	2200	2200	2450	2450	2550	2550	2680	2680	2680	2680
CHESTER	1150	1150	1275	1275	1375	1375	1445	1445	3200	3200
NEBRASKA	619	894	676	1644	775	1864	676	1644	900	2000
FAIRLEIGH D	2250	2250	2550	2550	2550	2550	2550	2550	2840	2840
NEW JERSEY	750	1000	250tm	333tm	250tm	333tm	367tm	583tm	367tm	583tm
COLUMBIA	2500	2500	2800	2800	3089	3089	3000	3000	3400	3400
NYU	2400	2400	2650	2650	3000	3000	3000	3000	4000	4000
STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	-0	1600	2000	1600	2000	1600	2000
BUFFALO	800	1000	1200	1500	1200	1500	1600	2000	1600	2000
N CAROLINA	753	1624	757	1632	757	2482	802	2482	872	2502
OHIO	400	2040	400	2040	900	2040	900	2040	940	2010
CASE WESTERN	2200	2200	2385	2385	2385	2385	2600	2600	2750	2750
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	-0	-0	749	1549	749	1569	749	1669
ORAL ROBERTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
OREGON	256	412	293	419	324	677	324	677	1063	2254
TEMPLE	730	1840	970	2080	970	2080	970	2080	1500	3000
PENNSYLVANIA	2350	2350	2450	2450	3050	3050	3150	3150	3710	3710
PITTSBURGH	750	1760	1020	2400	1200	2400	1200	2400	1500	3000
S CAROLINA	650	1300	650	1300	650	1300	1200	2200	1200	2200
MEMPHIS	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	2000	2000	2000	2000
TENNESSEE	750	1290	1300	2700	1300	2700	1300	2700	1300	2700
BAYLOR	1500	1500	1500	1500	500	1500	500	1500	500	1500
TEX HOUSTON	300	800	400	1200	400	1200	400	1200	400	1200
TEX SA	300	800	400	1200	300	900	300	900	300	900
VIRGINIA	840	1680	860	1720	860	1720	930	1920	1020	2120
WASH SEATTLE	675	1416	771	1617	840	1839	840	1839	840	1839
W VIRGINIA	494	1230	494	1230	494	1230	500	1230	500	1330
MARQUETTE	1950	1950	2225	2225	2430	2430	2608	2608	2800	2800
PUERTO RICO	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
AVERAGE	1315	1775	1423	1949	1530	2130	1649	2239	1908	2549

* R-RESIDENT; NR-NON-RESIDENT
S COST PER SEMESTER

Q COST PER QUARTER
TM COST PER TRIMESTER

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 14 (CONT.)
DENTAL TUITION
1970-1979

INSTITUTION	1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80	
	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*
ALABAMA	1200	2400	1200	2400	1200	2400	1415	2615	1650	2850
PACIFIC	5100	5100	6752	6752	7766	7766	8552	8552	9500	9500
CALIF SF	706	1207	720	2625	701	2694	812	2717	812	3212
UCLA	684	2184	684	2589	750	2655	750	2655	750	3150
S CALIF	3390	3390	4400	4400	5148	5148	6314	6314	7296	7296
LOMA LINDA	3750	3750	4500	4500	5400	5400	5910	5910	6900	6900
COLORADO	10434	10434	13875	13875	14383	14383	16089	16089	18258	18258
CONN	350	850	2100	3500	2100	3500	2100	3500	2200	3600
GEORGETOWN	4400	4400	5700	5700	8400	8400	8400	8400	9400	9400
HOWARD U.	1218	1018	1650	1650	1865	1865	2218	2218	2183	2183
FLORIDA	1392	3160	1796	4028	1796	4068	1800	4068	1800	4068
EMORY	3100	3100	3750	3750	4250	4250	5500	5500	6000	6000
GEORGIA	1400	2800	1155	2310	1155	2310	1155	2310	1260	2475
LOYOLA	2990	2990	3300	3300	3700	3700	4430	4430	5190	5190
NORTHWESTERN	3885	3885	4350	4350	6555	6555	6960	6960	7455	7455
S ILL	740	1904	572	1716	1292	0	1185	0	1303	3373
TLLINOTS	783	1641	1080	2870	1317	2907	1230	3168	1317	3387
INDIANA	892	1490	892	1820	1000	2400	1080	2700	1150	2900
IOWA	1030	2150	1030	2280	1130	2510	1130	2510	1250	2760
KENTUCKY	910	1805	910	1805	1200	2500	1200	2556	1497	2997
LOUISVILLE	1050	1980	1050	1950	1200	2500	1320	2620	1505	3005
LSU	800	2300	800	2300	800	2300	1000	4250	1000	3250
MARYLAND	1200	2000	1350	3150	1750	3550	2052	4452	2452	5052
MARYLAND	3750	3750	4250	4250	5000	5000	5750	5750	6200	6500
BOSTON	4900	4900	5300	5300	6300	6300	6400	6400	7500	7500
TUFTS	4735	6735	6489	6489	7600	7600	8700	8700	10260	10260
DETROIT	2600	2600	3400	3400	3900	3900	4950	4950	6030	6030
MICHIGAN	1600	3200	1840	3680	2080	4160	2550	4910	2550	4910
MINNESOTA	150	400	1623	4098	1866	4037	2212	5668	2407	6286
MISSISSIPPI	11	11	1307	271	1275	2075	1350	2150	1600	2400
MO/KC	1150	2230	1210	2410	1870	3070	2034	3390	2376	3960
WASH/SL	4465	4465	4925	4925	4425	4425	5750	5750	7025	7025
CREIGHTON	3475	3475	4245	4245	4555	4555	4900	4900	5300	5300
NEBRASKA	300	2000	1100	2400	1160	2560	1240	2740	1458	3056
FAIRLEIGH D	3400	3400	4600	4600	5000	5000	5885	5885	8740	8740
NEW JERSEY	2132	3583	4000	5333	4000	5000	4000	5000	4965	5490
COLUMBIA	3750	3750	4110	4110	5150	5150	5870	5870	7330	7330
NYU	4500	4500	5000	5000	6000	6000	7200	7200	9350	9350
STONY BROOK	1800	2000	2200	3000	3000	4400	3042	4442	3350	4890
BUFFALO	1400	2000	2200	3200	3000	4000	3038	4038	3380	4480
N CAROLINA	1120	2451	1120	3333	1232	3482	1285	3543	1332	3590
OHIO	1050	2100	1050	2200	1290	2700	1595	3095	1345	2835
CASE WESTERN	3000	3000	3300	3300	3600	3600	4800	4800	5150	5150
OKLAHOMA	493	1493	1200	2794	1200	2794	1582	3475	1582	3475
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	6000	6000	6000
OREGON	1208	3347	1384	3627	1469	4844	1514	4564	1462	4664
TEMPLE	1700	3800	2400	4700	3000	5300	4070	6870	4505	7455
PENNSYLVANIA	6503	6503	6503	6503	5775	5775	8045	8045	8870	8870
PITTSBURGH	2000	4000	2500	4500	3100	5500	4000	6000	4700	7200
S CAROLINA	1200	2400	1400	2800	1440	2880	1440	2880	1762	3062
MEMPHIS	2500	2500	2750	2750	4000	4000	4105	4105	5101	5101
TENNESSEE	1400	0	1320	2475	1320	2535	1478	2693	1581	2871
RAYLOR	500	1500	500	1500	500	1500	500	1500	510	2250
TEX HOUSTON	400	975	400	1200	400	1200	454	1254	454	1254
TEX SA	300	900	300	900	300	900	360	960	404	1004
VIRGINIA	1675	2970	2215	3620	2360	3880	2444	3944	2583	4223
WASH SEATTLE	840	1339	840	1339	975	3759	1190	3420	1029	3759
W VIRGINIA	715	1969	828	2082	732	2015	846	2167	875	2177
MARQUETTE	3000	3000	3286	3286	3780	3780	4382	4382	5032	9532
PUERTO RICO	567	567	587	0	587	0	520	0	500	0
AVERAGE	2206	2842	2615	3438	3020	4078	3468	4588	3967	5213

- * R-RESIDENT; NR-NON-RESIDENT
- ** TUITION FOR NON-RESIDENTS VARIES ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHICAL RESIDENCE OF APPLICANT.
- † COST PER TRIMESTER
- INCLUDES ANY GENERAL FEES WHICH WERE REPORTED SEPARATELY.
- *** INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 15
ADVANCED SPECIALTY EDUCATION IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1970-1979

FIRST YEAR ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	24	26	20	8	3	4	7	2	3	10
ENDODONTICS	77	103	109	104	110	114	110	121	116	118
ORAL PATHOLOGY	1	22	27	19	15	21	21	20	18	18
ORAL & MAX. SURGERY	15	124	111	103	103	112	104	108	102	107
ORTHODONTICS	291	317	324	317	304	290	259	272	259	259
PEDIODONTICS	103	134	128	129	127	124	120	126	130	133
PERIODONTICS	129	159	168	165	171	159	153	170	172	171
PROSTHODONTICS	81	113	82	77	116	110	109	115	126	124
SUM	871	998	969	922	949	934	893	934	926	940

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	39	41	29	15	13	12	11	5	5	13
ENDODONTICS	139	206	214	213	223	228	228	234	246	247
ORAL PATHOLOGY	50	52	41	41	36	49	45	50	48	43
ORAL & MAX. SURGERY	367	335	328	321	308	315	323	348	326	323
ORTHODONTICS	541	644	658	656	629	584	547	544	544	524
PEDIODONTICS	204	251	268	255	269	254	255	256	265	269
PERIODONTICS	281	338	325	340	363	341	342	339	339	359
PROSTHODONTICS	198	212	188	183	221	239	231	223	247	245
SUM	1873	2079	2045	2024	2062	2022*	1982	1999	2020	2023

DOES NOT INCLUDE 30 FOURTH-YEAR STUDENTS.

GRADUATES

SPECIALTY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	13	24	11	4	7	7	4	2	1	3
ENDODONTICS	54	91	94	104	101	109	116	112	102	101
ORAL PATHOLOGY	17	22	14	12	15	11	13	13	17	19
ORAL & MAX. SURGERY	134	124	128	105	104	104	102	96	98	100
ORTHODONTICS	295	334	323	316	336	328	288	261	256	250
PEDIODONTICS	92	103	103	127	123	127	111	130	121	117
PERIODONTICS	125	173	151	169	162	173	158	180	134	139
PROSTHODONTICS	83	95	79	88	112	81	100	103	118	111
SUM	819	971	963	925	960	940	892	897	847	840

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 15 (CONT.)
1971-1979

ADVANCED SPECIALTY EDUCATION IN NON-DENTAL SCHOOL INSTITUTIONS
FIRST YEAR ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	-0	-0	14	26	31	16	9	17	13
ENDODONTICS	10	17	14	20	20	15	19	21	23
ORAL PATHOLOGY	2	4	5	7	4	6	5	3	5
ORAL & MAX. SURGERY	114	113	124	128	111	121	113	116	119
ORTHODONTICS	3	24	24	26	24	27	24	25	24
PEDIODONTICS	29	35	42	50	52	47	40	44	48
PERIODONTICS	12	12	13	24	19	15	20	21	19
PROSTHODONTICS	31	44	44	52	42	40	49	45	46
SUM	245	253	295	333	303	287	279	292	297

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	-0	-0	29	36	43	34	21	22	25
ENDODONTICS	22	34	46	46	50	41	39	40	46
ORAL PATHOLOGY	4	6	18	16	12	12	12	11	8
ORAL & MAX. SURGERY	353	352	381	391	349	356	347	347	371
ORTHODONTICS	8	62	47	56	51	54	52	53	53
PEDIODONTICS	54	64	85	96	100	98	84	86	89
PERIODONTICS	31	36	43	46	50	43	47	49	53
PROSTHODONTICS	47	93	105	110	99	98	102	101	103
SUM	541	651	754	797	754*	736	704	729	748

* DOES NOT INCLUDE 30 FOURTH-YEAR STUDENTS

GRADUATES

SPECIALTY	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	-0	-0	20	11	10	20	17	14	4
ENDODONTICS	12	19	24	30	25	30	32	28	20
ORAL PATHOLOGY	2	2	7	9	6	5	8	7	7
ORAL & MAX. SURGERY	101	134	128	126	112	120	121	113	113
ORTHODONTICS	4	29	32	24	24	25	26	24	27
PEDIODONTICS	20	41	52	41	45	40	40	43	39
PERIODONTICS	15	25	27	24	19	25	27	28	21
PROSTHODONTICS	29	50	55	54	60	51	58	52	45
SUM	183	300	347	319	305	317	329	309	276

TABLE 16
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES

STATE BOARD	1950		1960		1965		1970		1971		1972	
	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	35	2	43	3	39	5	43	-0	36	1	34	1
ALASKA	-0	-0	2	2	5	-0	9	1	1	2	4	1
ARIZONA	11	7	40	15	48	4	48	22	31	16	44	14
ARKANSAS	32	2	24	1	14	-0	15	-0	22	-0	15	1
CALIFORNIA	222	31	281	70	340	65	413	120	461	113	452	101
COLORADO	25	11	47	22	51	11	78	11	67	11	55	1
CONNECTICUT	38	6	69	13	57	7	52	-0	28	-0	16	-0
DELAWARE	3	1	5	1	4	2	6	5	7	-0	-0	-0
DIST OF COLUMBIA	11	14	17	12	18	8	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
FLORIDA	38	15	102	28	82	24	94	48	105	34	88	24
GEORGIA	84	-0	93	-0	45	6	110	7	99	6	82	18
HAWAII	-0	-0	14	4	4	3	7	-0	9	1	10	2
IDAH0	27	7	19	7	13	7	19	1	14	4	19	-0
ILLINOIS	191	1	179	24	170	31	171	13	178	15	199	46
INDIANA	63	2	70	1	84	6	83	-0	91	11	85	8
IOWA	67	-0	59	4	55	-0	54	-0	69	-0	55	-0
KANSAS	42	1	57	2	56	-0	69	1	76	2	35	-0
KENTUCKY	46	-0	41	-0	48	-0	64	-0	84	-0	54	-0
LOUISIANA	29	-0	53	1	57	-0	60	1	63	-0	34	-0
MAINE	16	-0	8	-0	10	-0	-0	-0	9	-0	17	-0
MARYLAND	46	4	62	14	92	8	18	1	185	2	85	-0
MASSACHUSETTS	44	3	124	-0	123	10	60	1	155	-0	162	-0
MICHIGAN	128	3	174	8	177	3	167	10	123	9	243	27
MINNESOTA	79	-0	110	-0	104	-0	108	-0	94	20	105	16
MISSISSIPPI	39	-0	19	1	17	-0	20	-0	15	-0	23	1
MISSOURI	121	1	139	0	96	2	179	2	157	2	109	1
MONTANA	10	-0	19	2	16	3	7	2	12	5	3	2
NEBRASKA	44	2	34	2	50	-0	57	-0	88	1	36	-0
NEVADA	3	-0	5	7	8	9	9	3	4	-0	10	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11	-0	11	-0	10	-0	10	-0	8	-0	3	-0
NEW JERSEY	101	44	165	24	136	49	102	13	102	15	138	10
NEW MEXICO	10	14	12	6	9	5	12	5	-0	-0	-0	-0
NEW YORK	281	37	400	25	342	70	72	1	96	1	258	-0
NORTH CAROLINA	60	5	57	10	54	10	71	7	69	5	67	-0
NORTH DAKOTA	14	-0	3	1	10	-0	4	-0	4	-0	6	-0
OHIO	135	3	187	3	185	1	154	16	174	10	137	11
OKLAHOMA	37	5	38	-0	34	1	58	3	67	3	14	1
OREGON	57	4	24	4	82	12	79	7	75	3	85	4
PENNSYLVANIA	220	-0	265	3	203	6	143	-0	78	-0	174	-0
RHODE ISLAND	22	1	-0	-0	8	-0	11	-0	10	-0	18	-0
SOUTH CAROLINA	37	-0	28	3	37	-0	24	-0	36	3	33	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	6	1	7	-0	1	-0	2	-0	6	-0	16	-0
TENNESSEE	117	-0	97	-0	67	1	62	-0	65	3	102	2
TEXAS	156	18	161	18	198	8	211	12	40	3	202	1
UTAH	33	7	47	3	18	4	34	-0	40	10	44	9
VERMONT	8	1	4	-0	6	-0	7	3	-0	-0	6	2
VIRGINIA	55	-0	81	5	94	1	75	1	88	4	75	8
WASHINGTON	89	8	59	15	58	18	88	13	82	9	82	15
WEST VIRGINIA	31	2	21	-0	27	-0	27	-0	15	-0	-0	-0
WISCONSIN	94	-0	94	-0	112	-0	91	12	102	6	138	5
WYOMING	3	-0	10	1	2	-0	3	1	15	1	3	-0
PUERTO RICO	-0	-0	9	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
SUM	3112	264	3749	374	3621	400	3360	349	3455	331	3673	335

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 16 (CONT.)
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES

STATE BOARDS	1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		1978	
	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
1												
ALABAMA	49	-0	47	-0	46	4	73	13	64	3	80	1
ALASKA	1	1	1	1	2	3	-0	-0	1	-0	3	2
ARIZONA	51	27	40	29	40	27	31	16	38	7	38	-0
ARKANSAS	21	6	18	1	19	-0	31	3	35	-0	31	-0
CALIFORNIA	429	137	536	211	491	148	491	151	502	140	460	189
COLORADO	66	-0	53	-0	33	-0	59	-0	72	-0	-0	-0
CONNECTICUT	29	-0	26	-0	38	-0	29	-0	37	-0	35	-0
DELAWARE	3	-0	4	-0	5	-0	2	1	3	-0	2	1
DIST OF COLUMBIA	18	-0	26	-0	16	-0	28	-0	27	-0	14	-0
FLORIDA	87	42	106	37	121	21	117	52	121	33	117	44
GEORGIA	135	14	61	-0	113	29	127	20	138	-0	144	17
HAWAII	12	1	7	3	7	2	11	2	7	3	11	4
IDAH0	26	1	25	4	22	4	16	5	15	-0	13	2
ILLINOIS	196	23	222	25	143	2	274	13	303	22	280	4
INDIANA	86	16	74	23	87	17	96	15	105	8	97	11
IOWA	44	-0	44	-0	58	-0	73	-0	53	-0	75	-0
KANSAS	20	-0	28	-0	46	-0	44	-0	46	-0	69	-0
KENTUCKY	79	-0	83	4	91	5	111	3	95	-0	83	-0
LOUISIANA	30	1	33	2	82	-0	90	13	89	4	78	5
MAINE	9	-0	14	-0	23	-0	21	-0	10	-0	4	-0
MARYLAND	-0	-0	95	-0	102	2	120	6	143	-0	172	-0
MASSACHUSETTS	135	-0	123	-0	148	-0	113	-0	146	-0	146	-0
MICHIGAN	159	20	195	33	219	30	195	43	158	4	233	19
MINNESOTA	41	-0	65	-0	62	-0	103	-0	116	-0	118	-0
MISSISSIPPI	22	-0	31	4	32	1	26	17	31	6	24	6
MISSOURI	125	10	100	1	180	4	143	5	157	9	138	34
MONTANA	8	-0	12	4	16	3	7	2	19	5	21	2
NEBRASKA	45	-0	48	-0	39	-0	66	1	64	-0	59	-0
NEVADA	2	-0	13	-0	3	2	12	3	8	-0	5	-0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9	-0	10	-0	6	-0	2	-0	9	-0	4	-0
NEW JERSEY	94	-0	154	-0	166	-0	202	-0	198	-0	167	-0
NEW MEXICO	-0	-0	30	5	19	6	15	4	21	2	31	2
NEW YORK	5	-0	317	-0	427	-0	335	-0	396	0	379	1
NORTH CAROLINA	58	6	86	7	94	7	104	19	106	8	70	4
NORTH DAKOTA	4	-0	4	-0	8	-0	11	-0	7	-0	6	-0
OHIO	126	11	258	30	166	-0	166	9	206	-0	139	-0
OKLAHOMA	42	-0	29	3	24	-0	11	-0	45	-0	49	-0
OREGON	77	8	86	3	80	7	90	10	79	-0	57	-0
PENNSYLVANIA	175	-0	135	-0	231	-0	248	-0	318	-0	286	-0
RHODE ISLAND	12	-0	8	-0	18	-0	5	-0	18	-0	5	-0
SOUTH CAROLINA	77	4	54	-0	51	1	49	7	51	3	45	-0
SOUTH DAKOTA	8	-0	14	-0	17	-0	8	-0	18	-0	17	-0
TENNESSEE	112	4	135	4	72	8	-0	-0	61	-0	62	-0
TEXAS	195	11	322	14	240	29	270	24	272	63	313	36
UTAH	45	15	29	29	51	22	46	2	36	-0	24	-0
VERMONT	11	1	7	-0	10	-0	10	1	10	1	5	-0
VIRGINIA	103	3	96	-0	121	3	103	-0	87	-0	88	-0
WASHINGTON	95	5	94	16	98	16	104	20	107	36	96	25
WEST VIRGINIA	38	-0	15	-0	37	-0	40	-0	51	-0	55	-0
WISCONSIN	119	1	98	-0	101	-0	134	-0	157	-0	147	-0
WYOMING	4	2	14	1	12	-0	10	-0	10	-0	6	-0
PUERTO RICO	-0	-0	27	6	32	-0	54	-0	24	-0	5	-0
SUM	3383	375	4162	500	4424	403	4521	480	4890	357	4606	409

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 17
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES

INSTITUTION	1950		1960		1965		1970		1971		1972	
	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
1 ALABAMA	-0	-0	62	4	53	5	84	2	62	2	53	3
PACIFIC	54	2	54	1	63	-0	65	6	75	4	99	7
CALIF SF	49	-0	80	1	67	6	73	3	71	8	74	4
UCLA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	71	12	90	4	92	11
S CALIF	122	8	100	-0	100	2	122	8	117	10	124	19
LOMA LINDA	-0	-0	45	4	79	6	75	7	73	3	76	5
COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
CONN	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	3	1
GEORGETOWN	77	13	92	14	91	22	33	4	40	7	86	17
HOWARD U.	20	7	35	24	27	14	34	15	17	9	75	11
FLORIDA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
EMORY	172	3	113	4	70	7	108	12	108	5	101	6
GEORGIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
LOYOLA	102	7	82	10	64	25	59	14	100	20	109	19
NORTHWESTERN	72	8	71	16	55	13	52	20	73	6	104	12
S ILL	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
ILLINOIS	63	7	74	14	75	9	94	4	87	6	88	23
INDIANA	67	5	67	2	94	7	105	8	110	8	112	12
IOWA	66	3	72	15	54	2	60	3	78	9	61	6
KENTUCKY	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	53	-0	64	4	24	1
LOUISVILLE	63	7	49	3	63	4	54	4	53	9	56	8
LSU	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	24	-0
MARYLAND	87	4	97	14	97	12	36	6	55	11	105	9
HARVARD	11	-0	18	1	7	2	1	1	10	-0	4	1
BOSTON	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
TUFTS	124	4	121	2	116	8	49	7	61	5	119	2
DETROIT	51	3	70	9	42	1	73	12	47	15	141	20
MICHIGAN	84	1	34	7	87	3	97	3	88	5	102	8
MINNESOTA	114	12	114	3	114	-0	112	5	95	18	118	12
MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MO/KC	154	14	174	23	153	15	192	4	239	14	137	1
WASH/SL	57	3	71	10	45	10	63	9	56	11	56	4
CRIGHTON	48	12	46	14	68	8	58	12	81	9	73	12
NEBRASKA	48	2	47	8	41	1	64	2	78	7	79	4
FAIRLEIGH D	-0	-0	34	4	59	11	38	2	46	4	61	4
NEW JERSEY	-0	-0	40	4	33	14	28	3	29	4	148	11
COLUMBIA	32	2	42	1	31	5	4	1	17	2	50	2
NYU	164	29	184	22	172	31	52	14	72	7	185	10
STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
RUFFALO	3	1	53	2	46	3	24	1	25	1	86	5
N CAROLINA	-0	-0	50	1	49	-0	51	1	58	2	58	1
OHIO	74	3	113	3	129	4	118	12	131	6	134	12
CASE WESTERN	57	4	69	13	53	11	56	11	47	19	65	14
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
ORAL MCHEETS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
OREGON	84	4	92	2	92	17	98	8	86	9	98	5
TEMPLE	138	20	172	17	156	28	79	8	37	5	152	2
PENNSYLVANIA	128	12	169	9	132	20	66	9	67	4	132	8
PITTSBURGH	94	4	106	4	92	16	54	2	40	3	97	6
S CAROLINA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	73	2	20	1
MEHARRY	24	2	13	7	9	-0	11	5	17	5	23	12
TENNESSEE	160	8	133	4	105	5	107	5	109	5	140	5
BAYLOR	111	14	100	9	101	7	129	15	114	5	114	2
TEX HOUSTON	47	3	85	7	97	5	95	-0	95	-0	101	-0
TEX SA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
VIRGINIA	58	-0	83	2	90	9	89	7	83	10	83	11
WASH SEATTLE	48	1	69	9	64	3	77	9	81	5	75	8
W VIRGINIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	50	1	41	2	30	3	50	8
MARQUETTE	86	5	116	4	177	16	169	17	116	18	153	18
PUERTO RICO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	1	-0	-0	-0	1
CANADIAN	6	-0	11	4	6	2	1	-0	4	1	6	1
FOREIGN	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	1	-0
UNKNOWN	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	-0	4	-0	9	-0
SUM	3004*	249*	3590*	341*	3494*	190*	3222*	321*	3393*	329*	4344	385

* DOES NOT INCLUDE LOYOLA U. OF NEW ORLEANS OR ST. LOUIS U.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 17 (CONT.)
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES

INSTITUTION	1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		1978	
	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
1 ALABAMA	53	2	70	0	74	5	83	15	72	3	75	-0
PACIFIC	105	4	200	57	124	20	126	17	159	19	134	20
CALIF SF	65	8	72	23	78	14	84	21	77	8	81	15
UCLA	92	10	87	20	100	10	93	22	98	11	92	34
S CALIF	122	15	129	21	136	11	156	10	135	10	125	17
LOMA LINDA	67	18	101	9	107	19	38	6	35	6	31	6
COLORADO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	22	2	21	5
CONN	10	1	11	0	14	-0	33	3	31	4	39	1
GEORGETOWN	120	12	109	10	139	20	136	24	163	31	175	34
HOWARD U.	68	21	85	11	64	43	67	37	82	31	69	22
FLORIDA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	19	2	26	3	26	3
EMORY	114	13	95	10	105	19	117	15	129	12	136	19
GEORGIA	54	4	3	2	54	2	57	6	58	-0	66	2
LOYOLA	127	21	134	29	125	26	147	18	161	22	157	13
NORTHWESTERN	84	29	84	20	107	18	119	15	150	13	111	16
S ILL	-0	-0	-0	-0	13	9	42	2	44	1	46	1
ILLINOIS	86	12	105	9	108	18	143	26	138	30	126	8
INDIANA	101	14	103	30	113	20	127	20	129	11	118	15
IOWA	62	4	77	6	81	4	104	4	113	2	104	5
KENTUCKY	45	3	65	5	54	8	82	4	61	3	57	11
LOUISVILLE	74	12	71	12	98	17	91	19	94	8	96	20
LSU	32	-0	34	-0	80	2	110	17	112	5	89	7
MARYLAND	104	12	109	17	146	5	172	12	149	9	185	16
HARVARD	9	-0	17	3	16	-0	20	5	27	1	16	-0
BOSTON	-0	-0	-0	-0	6	-0	4	-0	22	2	32	4
TUFTS	125	4	135	9	250	47	147	14	172	18	164	17
DETROIT	61	13	89	33	87	24	75	32	2	-0	94	9
MICHIGAN	114	12	124	19	146	15	163	25	176	16	165	19
MINNESOTA	141	4	120	4	126	8	155	7	145	4	170	6
MISSISSIPPI	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MO/KC	192	13	156	10	169	5	190	9	202	12	209	30
WASH/SL	72	4	72	13	135	20	66	10	90	43	59	27
CREIGHTON	85	12	71	21	79	15	98	4	90	19	89	20
NEBRASKA	83	6	72	27	63	3	73	1	74	5	79	4
FAIRLEIGH D	61	1	96	3	90	5	109	4	98	5	104	2
NEW JERSEY	48	4	63	4	64	10	97	8	85	6	72	8
COLUMBIA	42	2	53	4	46	7	57	2	63	4	56	4
NYU	170	14	195	29	356	45	182	12	201	21	184	20
STONY BROOK	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	34	2	25	1
BUFFALO	74	4	96	11	82	12	101	7	110	11	95	13
N CAROLINA	45	2	70	4	81	4	85	12	74	6	59	3
OHIO	141	14	252	32	149	33	180	23	185	23	186	24
CASE WESTERN	104	20	78	24	86	7	112	16	116	13	100	31
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	-0	-0	1	-0	24	-0	20	-0	29	-0
ORAL ROBERTS	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
OREGON	88	11	91	14	93	13	71	12	110	15	62	11
TEMPLE	139	12	127	7	129	13	152	9	184	13	152	7
PENNSYLVANIA	154	21	148	14	157	7	143	12	202	17	162	27
PITTSBURGH	89	8	111	20	102	12	124	8	131	17	128	12
S CAROLINA	70	7	44	0	48	2	50	9	54	3	52	4
MEHARRY	33	17	24	5	32	9	16	10	14	2	32	11
TENNESSEE	134	12	156	8	114	7	136	31	167	13	154	27
RAYLOR	92	10	232	16	129	13	118	16	133	20	148	11
TEX HOUSTON	96	3	107	3	111	9	131	1	127	24	156	10
TEX SA	-0	-0	14	2	15	1	27	1	28	3	23	4
VIRGINIA	97	5	104	14	118	13	144	17	132	21	136	22
WASH SEATTLE	95	7	86	9	90	11	101	4	94	15	96	9
W VIRGINIA	64	7	55	5	71	9	71	5	64	2	69	1
MARQUETTE	127	4	110	6	136	9	152	24	146	4	146	10
PUERTO RICO	1	2	28	7	32	-0	56	2	24	-0	5	1
CANADIAN	4	-0	1	1	1	-0	2	2	2	1	2	-0
FOREIGN	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	-0	2	2	1	2	15	3
UNKNOWN	6	5	10	-0	1	-0	-0	-0	9	-0	-0	2
SUM	4453	523	4956	657	5371	678	5580	678	5855	625	5692	704

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A1475-4.8 A



**Compact
Agreements
Between States
& Dental Schools**

1979/80

SUPPLEMENT 8
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1979/80
DENTAL EDUCATION

INTRODUCTION

The government of a state that does not possess a dental school, or a sufficiently large one, may enter into a compact agreement with a dental school, and through this compact a specified number of students from that state will be educated at the dental school in consideration for an agreed remuneration.

States which are members of higher education interstate compacts may contract with a compact agency for the reservation of entering spaces in dental schools. A fee for each student admitted is paid by the state to the compact agency and later transmitted to the dental school. There are two such organizations at present: the Western Interstate Commission for Higher Education (WICHE) and the Southern Regional Education Board (SREB).

The states participating in the WICHE exchange in dentistry are: Alaska, Arizona, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming. Under the WICHE Student Exchange Program, the annual support fee rate per academic year is \$9,700. For accelerated, year-round programs, the annual payment is four-thirds of the academic year rate. The seven participating schools are all entirely WICHE exchanges. Those schools are: Loma Linda, UCLA, Univ. of California, S.F., Univ. of the Pacific, Univ. of So. Calif., Univ. of Oregon, and Univ. of Washington.

In the SREB Program, students who are residents of Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia and who are admitted to regional dental schools under the agreed entering state quotas pay their own tuition, but at in-state rates, or, in private schools, receive a reduction in tuition. The 1979-80 fee paid to the dental school for each student accepted under this agreement is \$4,750 per year.

Table 1 describes the distribution of students and fees by states which have entered into compact agreements while Table 2 describes the same data by school.

Appendix A lists the distribution and supporting fees by state and school for those states and schools which belong to the WICHE program. Appendix B lists the states and schools participating in the SREB program.

Division of Educational Measurements
Council on Dental Education
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
August, 1980

TABLE I

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS AND FEES BY STATE

STATES & INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER INSTITUTION	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER EACH ENROLLMENT
<u>ALABAMA</u>		
Meharry Medical College	7	\$ 4,750
<u>ALASKA</u>		
University of the Pacific	7	\$12,933
Loma Linda University	1	\$12,933
University of Oregon	5	\$ 9,700
University of Washington	2	\$ 9,700
<u>ARIZONA</u>		
University of the Pacific	48	\$12,933
Loma Linda University	3	\$12,933
University of California, Los Angeles	1	\$ 9,700
University of Southern California	25	\$ 9,700
University of Oregon	4	\$ 9,700
University of Washington	2	\$ 9,700
<u>ARKANSAS</u>		
University of Iowa	2	\$ 6,000
Emory University	1	\$ 4,750
Louisiana State University	17	\$ 4,750
University of Missouri	22	\$ 6,000
Washington University	3	\$ 4,800
Meharry Medical College	1	\$ 4,750
University of Tennessee	80	\$ 4,750
Baylor College of Dentistry	14	\$ 4,750
<u>FLORIDA</u>		
Emory University	96	\$ 4,750
<u>HAWAII</u>		
University of the Pacific	8	\$12,933
Loma Linda University	3	\$12,933
University of Southern California	12	\$ 9,700
University of Oregon	2	\$ 9,700
University of Washington	6	\$ 9,700
<u>IDAHO</u>		
University of the Pacific	13	\$12,933
Loma Linda University	1	\$12,933
University of Southern California	5	\$ 9,700
**Creighton University	25	17@ \$6,000; 8@ \$7,500
University of Oregon	10	\$ 9,700
University of Washington	3	\$ 9,700
<u>KANSAS</u>		
University of Missouri	145	\$ 792
Creighton University	40	\$ 4,500
<u>LOUISIANA</u>		
Meharry Medical College	6	\$ 4,750
<u>MAINE</u>		
Tufts University	25	\$7,000-1st yr.; \$7,200 2nd & 3rd yr.
<u>MARYLAND</u>		
Meharry Medical College	1	\$ 4,750
<u>MISSISSIPPI</u>		
University of Alabama	3	\$ 4,750
Emory University	5	\$ 4,750

** Bilateral contract administered by WICHE. Part of fee is credited to student's tuition.

TABLE I (Cont.)

STATE & INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER INSTITUTION	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER EACH ENROLLMENT
<u>MISSISSIPPI (cont'd)</u>		
Louisiana State University	10	\$ 4,750
Meharry Medical College	4	\$ 4,750
University of Tennessee	6	\$ 4,750
<u>MONTANA</u>		
University of the Pacific	9	\$12,933
University of California, Los Angeles	1	\$ 9,000
Loma Linda University	2	\$12,933
University of Oregon	3	\$ 9,700
***University of Minnesota	17	\$ 9,700
University of Washington	6	\$ 9,700
<u>NEVADA</u>		
University of the Pacific	21	\$12,933
University of California, Los Angeles	3	\$ 9,700
University of Southern California	5	\$ 9,700
Loma Linda University	2	\$12,933
***Creighton University	11	\$ 9,000
University of Oregon	6	\$ 9,700
***Marquette University	13	\$ 9,000
<u>NEW MEXICO</u>		
University of Southern California	3	\$ 9,700
***University of Missouri	38	18@ \$6,000; 20@ \$9,000
***Washington University	7	4@ \$6,000; 3@ \$9,000
***Creighton University	22	12@ \$6,000; 10@ \$9,000
University of Oregon	1	\$ 9,700
***Baylor College of Dentistry	11	4@ \$8,000; 3@ \$12,000; 4@ \$9,000
***Marquette University	7	3@ \$6,000; 4@ \$9,000
***Tufts University	14	4@ \$8,000; 10@ \$12,000
<u>NORTH CAROLINA</u>		
Meharry Medical College	7	\$4,250
<u>NORTH DAKOTA</u>		
Loyola University	2	\$ 3,600
University of Minnesota	23	\$ 9,700
Creighton University	16	1@ \$4,500; 5@ \$4,000
		4@ \$7,500; 6@ \$6,000
University of Nebraska	5	2@ \$8,500; 1@ \$6,000; 2@ \$8,000
Marquette University	7	\$ 4,375
<u>SOUTH CAROLINA</u>		
Meharry University	15	\$ 4,750
<u>SOUTH DAKOTA</u>		
Loyola University	15	\$ 3,533
Creighton University	17	3@ \$7,500; 14@ \$6,000
University of Nebraska	22	3@ \$8,500; 8@ \$6,000; 11@ \$8,000
<u>TENNESSEE</u>		
Meharry Medical College	15	\$ 4,750
<u>UTAH</u>		
University of the Pacific	5	\$12,933
University of Southern California	3	\$ 9,700
University of Oregon	4	\$ 9,700
University of Washington	8	\$ 9,700
<u>VIRGINIA</u>		
Meharry Medical College	5	\$ 4,750

*** Bilateral contract administered by state. Part of fee is credited to student's tuition.

TABLE I (Cont.)

STATES & INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER INSTITUTION	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER EACH ENROLLMENT
<u>WYOMING</u>		
University of the Pacific	2	\$12,933
**Creighton University	17	\$ 9,700
**University of Nebraska	17	\$ 9,700
University of Oregon	4	\$ 9,700
University of Washington	1	\$ 9,700

** Bilateral contract administered by WICHE. Part of fee is credited to student's tuition.

TABLE II
DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS AND FEES BY INSTITUTION

INSTITUTION & STATE	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER STATE	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER ENROLLMENT
<u>UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA</u>		
Mississippi	3	\$ 4,750
<u>*UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC</u>		
Alaska	7	\$12,933
Arizona	48	\$12,933
Hawaii	8	\$12,933
Idaho	13	\$12,933
Montana	9	\$12,933
Nevada	21	\$12,933
Utah	5	\$12,933
Wyoming	2	\$12,933
<u>**UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES</u>		
Arizona	1	\$ 9,700
Nevada	3	\$ 9,700
<u>*UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA</u>		
Arizona	25	\$ 9,700
Hawaii	12	\$ 9,700
Idaho	5	\$ 9,700
Nevada	5	\$ 9,700
New Mexico	3	\$ 9,700
Utah	3	\$ 9,700
<u>*LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY</u>		
Alaska	1	\$12,933
Arizona	3	\$12,933
Hawaii	3	\$12,933
Idaho	1	\$12,933
Montana	2	\$12,933
Nevada	2	\$12,933
<u>EMORY UNIVERSITY</u>		
Arkansas	1	\$ 4,750
Florida	96	\$ 4,750
Mississippi	5	\$ 4,750
South Carolina	30	\$ 4,750
<u>LOYOLA UNIVERSITY</u>		
North Dakota	2	\$ 3,600
South Dakota	15	\$ 3,533
<u>LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY</u>		
Arkansas	17	\$ 4,750
Mississippi	10	\$ 4,750
<u>TUFTS UNIVERSITY</u>		
Maine	25	\$ 7,000 - 1st yr. \$7,200 - 2nd & 3rd yr.
New Mexico	14	4@ \$8,000; 10@ \$12,000
<u>UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA</u>		
Montana	17	\$ 9,700
<u>UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI</u>		
Arkansas	22	\$ 6,000
Kansas	145	\$ 792
New Mexico	38	18@ \$6,000; 20@ \$9,000

- * All students are under WICHE exchange and are charged one-third of regular tuition.
 ** All students are under WICHE exchange and are charged resident tuition.

TABLE II (Cont.)

INSTITUTION & STATE	NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED PER STATE	FEE PAID TO INSTITUTION PER ENROLLMENT
<u>WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY</u>		
Arkansas	3	\$ 4,800
New Mexico	7	4@ \$6,000; 3@ \$9,000
<u>CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY</u>		
Idaho	25	17@ \$6,000; 8@ \$7,500
Kansas	40	\$ 4,500
Nevada	11	\$ 9,000
New Mexico	22	12@ \$6,000; 10@ \$9,000
North Dakota	16	1@ \$4,500; 5@ \$4,000;
		4@ \$7,500; 6@ \$6,000
South Dakota	17	3@ \$7,500; 14@ \$6,000
Wyoming	17	\$ 9,700
<u>UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA</u>		
North Dakota	5	2@ \$8,500; 1@ \$6,000; 2@ \$8,000
South Dakota	22	3@ \$8,500; 8@ \$6,000; 11@ \$8,000
Wyoming	17	\$ 9,700
<u>**UNIVERSITY OF OREGON</u>		
Alaska	5	\$ 9,700
Arizona	4	\$ 9,700
Hawaii	2	\$ 9,700
Idaho	10	\$ 9,700
Montana	3	\$ 9,700
Nevada	6	\$ 9,700
New Mexico	1	\$ 9,700
Utah	4	\$ 9,700
Wyoming	4	\$ 9,700
<u>MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE</u>		
Alabama	7	\$ 4,750
Arkansas	1	\$ 4,750
Louisiana	6	\$ 4,750
Maryland	1	\$ 4,750
Mississippi	4	\$ 4,750
North Carolina	7	\$ 4,750
South Carolina	15	\$ 4,750
Tennessee	15	\$ 4,750
Virginia	5	\$ 4,750
<u>UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE</u>		
Arkansas	80	\$ 4,750
Mississippi	6	\$ 4,750
<u>BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY</u>		
Arkansas	14	\$ 4,750
New Mexico	11	4@ \$8,000; 3@ \$12,000; 4@ \$9,000
<u>**UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON</u>		
Alaska	2	\$ 9,700
Arizona	2	\$ 9,700
Hawaii	6	\$ 9,700
Idaho	3	\$ 9,700
Montana	6	\$ 9,700
Utah	8	\$ 9,700
Wyoming	1	\$ 9,700
<u>MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY</u>		
Nevada	13	\$ 9,000
New Mexico	7	3@ \$6,000; 4@ \$9,000
North Dakota	7	\$ 4,375

** All students are under WICHE exchange and are charged resident tuition.

APPENDIX A
STATE AND SCHOOL PARTICIPATION
IN
WICHE STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAMS
1979-80

DENTISTRY

	Loma Linda Univ.	Univ. of CA, L.A.	Univ. of CA, S.F.	Univ. of the Pacific	Univ. of So. Calif.	Univ. of Oregon	Univ. of Washington	Out of Region	Total Students	TOTAL FEES
ALASKA	1	-	-	7	-	5	2		15	\$ 171,364
ARIZONA	3	1	-	48	25	4	2		83	963,517
HAWAII	3	-	-	8	12	2	6		31	329,797
IDAHO	1	-	-	13	5	10	3	25	57	511,429
MONTANA	2	-	-	9	-	3	6		20	229,563
NEVADA	2	3	-	21	5	6	-		37	433,259
NEW MEXICO	-	-	-	-	3	1	-		4	38,800
UTAH	-	-	-	5	3	4	8		20	210,165
WYOMING	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	34	41	401,216
TOTALS	12	4	0	113	53	39	28	59	308	\$3,289,110

APPENDIX B
STATE AND SCHOOL PARTICIPATION
IN
THE SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD

<u>DENTAL SCHOOLS</u>	<u>STATES</u>
Baylor College of Dentistry	Arkansas
Emory University	Arkansas Florida Mississippi South Carolina
Louisiana State University	Arkansas Mississippi
Meharry Medical College	Alabama Arkansas Louisiana Maryland Mississippi South Carolina Tennessee Virginia
University of Alabama in Birmingham	Mississippi
University of Tennessee	Arkansas Mississippi

L 80A1475-4.9 A



Dental School Chair Utilization

1979/80

SUPPLEMENT 12
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1979/80
DENTAL EDUCATION

The report, Dental School Chair Utilization, is a study of the utilization of dental chairs by undergraduate, advanced and auxiliary programs in each dental school. The data contained in the report was collected in Part I of the 1979 Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions under the section entitled "Clinical Facilities". A copy of the survey form is contained in the appendix.

The survey form requested the percentage of each dental school curriculum devoted to clinical practice requiring dental chair utilization. Each school was asked to distinguish whether this utilization took place within the dental school or extramurally.

The survey also requested the distribution of the total number of chairs available for students by specific discipline (excluding those reserved exclusively for intermural faculty practice.)

Table 1 presents the number of chairs available for student use both intermurally and extramurally. Table 2 reports the utilization of chairs within the dental school. Column 1 lists the rank order of percent of utilization found in Column 9. Column 3 reports whether the school is private or public. From an examination of this column, it is evident that a lower percent of utilization is found in public schools. Column 4 reports the total number of chairs available for student use. Columns 5 to 8 list the total number of chairs required to accomplish the curriculum as listed

in questions 30, 31, and 32 Part I of the Annual Survey. (See appendix for a copy of the survey questions.) The survey asks that the percentage of undergraduate student's time spent in clinical practice which requires chair utilization be listed. This percentage was multiplied by the number of students in order to determine the number of chairs required for the curriculum. The quotient is listed separately for each program, namely the DDS undergraduate, the auxiliary and the advanced programs in columns 5 to 7. The total given in column 8 lists the number of chairs required to accomplish the entire dental school curriculum. Column 9 lists the percentage of utilization, which is the number of chairs available (column 4) divided by the total number of chairs required by the curriculum (column 8).

An examination of the percentages of utilization found in column 9 indicates that some schools possess an overabundance of chairs for their program. This is especially true of new programs that have not yet reached full enrollment capacity. The data also indicates that other schools have students in excess of their full capacity. This is indicated for schools that have over 100% utilization. In theory, although this is not possible, if the curriculum demands expressed in Tables 3 to 5 of this report were actually met, the chairs in these schools would have to be utilized more than 100% of the time. It is possible in these cases, that either the curriculum demands were not expressed correctly in response to the

survey or the students are not actually provided sufficient chair time to meet their requirements.

Table 3 through 5 list the percentages of the undergraduate dental student's time in each term which, on the average, is spend in clinical practice requiring chair utilization. It is the data reported under question 31 of the Annual Survey (see appendix for a copy of the survey form). It is this data multiplied by the number of students at each institution which is reported in columns 5 to 8 of Table 2. The tables report the amount of time spend in chair utilization both intermurally and extramurally.

Table 6 reports the distribution of total chairs available for students by specific clinical disciplines (excluding those reserved exclusively for intramural faculty practice). Each discipline is listed with the number of chairs available for undergraduate DDS, graduate and auxiliary (expanded duty function) student use. This table does not necessarily correspond to the data requested in question 34 of the survey and reported under Table 2. In some cases where clinics are used by more than one discipline, the same chairs are reported twice. An edit of the data reported under Table 6 was not attempted.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

July, 1980

TABLE 1
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHAIRS
AVAILABLE FOR STUDENT USE
(RANK ORDER)

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF SCHOOL	INTRA- MURAL CHAIRS	EXTRA- MURAL CHAIRS	TOTAL CHAIRS
1	ORAL ROBERTS	PRIVATE	39	0	39
2	HARVARD	PRIVATE	37	21	58
3	STONY BROOK	PUBLIC	74	0	74
4	COLORADO	PUBLIC	82	0	82
5	S ILL	PUBLIC	99	0	99
6	VIRGINIA	PUBLIC	45	59	104
7	WASH/SL	PRIVATE	114	0	114
8	S CAROLINA	PUBLIC	101	26	127
9	MEHARRY	PRIVATE	128	9	137
10	DETROIT	PRIVATE	139	6	145
11	COLUMBIA	PRIVATE	151	0	151
12	CONN	PUBLIC	160	16	176
13	NEBRASKA	PUBLIC	177	0	177
14	KENTUCKY	PUBLIC	177	0	177
15	CREIGHTON	PRIVATE	181	0	181
16	PUERTO RICO	PUBLIC	151	31	182
17	MISSISSIPPI	PUBLIC	184	0	184
18	N VIRGINIA	PUBLIC	176	12	188
19	BOSTON	PRIVATE	193	0	193
20	BUFFALO	PUBLIC	180	17	197
21	LOMA LINDA	PRIVATE	200	15	215
22	EMORY	PRIVATE	211	6	217
23	HOWARD U.	PRIVATE	210	14	224
24	GEORGIA	PUBLIC	232	0	232
25	CASE WESTERN	PRIVATE	235	0	235
26	PACIFIC	PRIVATE	212	26	238
27	OREGON	PUBLIC	243	2	245
28	OKLAHOMA	PUBLIC	249	0	249
29	FAIRLEIGH D	PRIVATE	196	59	255
30	LOUISVILLE	PUBLIC	263	0	263
31	NEW JERSEY	PUBLIC	273	5	278
32	ALABAMA	PUBLIC	268	12	280
33	CALIF SF	PUBLIC	236	44	280
34	TUFTS	PRIVATE	220	63	283
35	IOWA	PUBLIC	265	19	284
36	FLORIDA	PUBLIC	287	4	291
37	NORTHWESTERN	PRIVATE	288	5	293
38	PITTSBURGH	PRIVATE	296	0	296
39	LSU	PUBLIC	260	37	297
40	S CALIF	PRIVATE	266	38	304
41	INDIANA	PUBLIC	308	0	308
42	UCLA	PUBLIC	262	47	309
43	LOYOLA	PRIVATE	309	0	309
44	MARQUETTE	PRIVATE	306	14	320
45	WASH SEATTLE	PUBLIC	314	10	324
46	MO/KC	PUBLIC	281	59	340
47	TEMPLE	PRIVATE	339	2	341
48	BAYLOR	PRIVATE	334	18	352
49	TEX HOUSTON	PUBLIC	332	22	354
50	GEORGETOWN	PRIVATE	343	17	360
51	MARYLAND	PUBLIC	375	0	375
52	TENNESSEE	PUBLIC	355	26	381
53	N CAROLINA	PUBLIC	280	112	392
54	PENNSYLVANIA	PRIVATE	308	109	417
55	MINNESOTA	PUBLIC	433	0	433
56	ILLINOIS	PUBLIC	481	0	481
57	TEX SA	PUBLIC	456	13	469
58	OHIO	PUBLIC	526	14	540
59	MICHIGAN	PUBLIC	502	58	560
60	NYU	PRIVATE	546	22	568

MEAN

265.95

CORRECTED TABLE
FOR SUPPLEMENT 12
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1979/80
DENTAL EDUCATION

TABLE 2
PERCENT OF TOTAL
UTILIZATION IN DENTAL SCHOOL
(RANK ORDER)

280A475-4.9

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	TYPE OF SCHOOL	TOTAL CHAIRS	DDS	AUX	ADV	TOTAL	PERCENT OF UTILI- ZATION
1	ORAL ROBERTS	PRIVATE	39	10	0	0	10	.25
2	MISSISSIPPI	PUBLIC	184	52	0	0	52	.28
3	MEHARRY	PRIVATE	137	41	1	0	42	.31
4	FLORIDA	PUBLIC	291	106	0	10	116	.40
5	NEW JERSEY	PUBLIC	278	83	10	24	116	.42
6	BAYLOR	PRIVATE	352	95	31	21	148	.42
7	OHIO	PUBLIC	540	150	44	33	227	.42
8	HOWARD U.	PRIVATE	224	80	8	12	100	.45
9	S ILL	PUBLIC	99	45	0	0	45	.45
10	N CAROLINA	PUBLIC	392	138	26	31	194	.50
11	TENNESSEE	PUBLIC	381	174	0	15	189	.50
12	ILLINOIS	PUBLIC	461	205	0	24	229	.50
13	S CAROLINA	PUBLIC	127	49	7	9	65	.52
14	GEORGIA	PUBLIC	232	77	18	27	122	.53
15	PUERTO RICO	PUBLIC	182	89	0	9	98	.54
16	TEX SA	PUBLIC	469	211	31	18	260	.55
17	ALABAMA	PUBLIC	280	111	2	43	156	.56
18	MICHIGAN	PUBLIC	560	232	47	34	313	.56
19	MINNESOTA	PUBLIC	433	210	0	32	242	.56
20	COLORADO	PUBLIC	82	34	11	4	49	.59
21	STONY BROOK	PUBLIC	74	45	0	0	45	.60
22	LSU	PUBLIC	297	148	19	20	187	.63
23	OREGON	PUBLIC	245	116	18	20	154	.63
24	FAIRLEIGH D	PRIVATE	255	127	23	13	163	.64
25	OKLAHOMA	PUBLIC	249	143	18	0	161	.65
26	WASH SEATTLE	PUBLIC	324	164	24	24	212	.66
27	CONN	PUBLIC	176	74	0	44	118	.67
28	CASE WESTERN	PRIVATE	235	149	0	13	162	.69
29	CALIF SF	PUBLIC	280	148	20	26	194	.69
30	VIRGINIA	PUBLIC	304	185	8	20	213	.70
31	NYU	PRIVATE	568	369	0	30	398	.70
32	UCLA	PUBLIC	309	196	0	26	222	.72
33	TEX HOUSTON	PUBLIC	354	195	20	40	255	.72
34	PACIFIC	PRIVATE	238	167	0	5	172	.72
35	NEBRASKA	PUBLIC	177	103	17	9	129	.73
36	NORTHWESTERN	PRIVATE	293	161	31	23	215	.73
37	LOUISVILLE	PUBLIC	263	163	24	8	196	.74
38	MARYLAND	PUBLIC	375	228	30	22	281	.75
39	WASH/SL	PRIVATE	114	63	0	25	88	.77
40	KENTUCKY	PUBLIC	177	118	0	19	137	.77
41	LOMA LINDA	PRIVATE	215	130	18	19	167	.78
42	GEORGETOWN	PRIVATE	360	267	0	14	281	.78
43	U VIRGINIA	PUBLIC	188	123	13	10	147	.78
44	EMORY	PRIVATE	217	152	0	25	177	.82
45	BOSTON	PRIVATE	193	67	0	92	159	.82
46	CREIGHTON	PRIVATE	181	150	0	0	150	.83
47	PENNSYLVANIA	PRIVATE	417	271	30	47	348	.83
48	TUFTS	PRIVATE	283	200	0	43	244	.86
49	DETROIT	PRIVATE	145	85	33	7	125	.86
50	INDIANA	PUBLIC	308	196	41	39	275	.89
51	TEMPLE	PRIVATE	341	240	40	26	307	.90
52	COLUMBIA	PRIVATE	151	106	10	20	136	.90
53	LOYOLA	PRIVATE	309	215	35	31	280	.91
54	S CALIF	PRIVATE	304	207	40	35	282	.93
55	BUFFALO	PUBLIC	197	167	0	17	184	.93
56	HARVARD	PRIVATE	58	29	0	27	56	.96
57	MARQUETTE	PRIVATE	320	233	61	15	309	.97
58	IOWA	PUBLIC	284	183	69	29	281	.99
59	MO/KC	PUBLIC	340	314	27	32	373	1.10
60	PITTSBURGH	PRIVATE	296	267	65	27	359	1.21
MEAN			269.28	147.58	16.18	21.48	185.25	.6878

TABLE 3
PERCENTAGE OF CURRICULUMS REQUIRING
CHAIR UTILIZATION
FIRST TERM

DENTAL SCHOOL	1st Year		2nd Year		3rd Year		4th Year	
	INTRA- MURAL	EXTRA- MURAL	INTRA- MURAL	EXTRA- MURAL	INTRA- MURAL	EXTRA- MURAL	INTRA- MURAL	EXTRA- MURAL
ALABAMA	.01	0	.03	0	.72	0	.70	.01
PACIFIC	.08	0	.38	0	0	0	.66	.18
CALIF SF	.04	0	.03	0	.80	0	.55	.25
UCLA	.04	0	0	0	.85	.01	.85	.15
S CALIF	.07	0	.04	0	.63	.01	.83	.02
LOMA LINDA	0	0	.22	0	.37	0	.36	.12
COLORADO	0	0	.07	0	.37	0	.67	.17
CONN	.03	0	.05	0	.60	0	.75	.15
GEORGETOWN	0	0	0	0	.95	0	.85	.10
HOWARD U.	0	0	.03	0	.39	.01	.40	.01
FLORIDA	0	0	.33	0	.55	0	.80	.04
EMORY	0	0	.05	0	.50	0	.80	.05
GEORGIA	0	0	.15	0	.30	0	.60	.15
LOYOLA	0	0	0	0	.75	0	.75	0
NORTHWESTERN	0	0	0	0	.45	0	.90	0
S ILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	.85	.01
ILLINOIS	0	0	.08	0	.63	0	.77	0
INDIANA	.05	0	.10	0	.40	.10	.80	.10
IOWA	.05	0	.20	0	.80	0	.65	.25
KENTUCKY	0	0	.24	0	.43	0	.89	0
LOUISVILLE	.10	0	.15	0	.70	0	.75	0
LSU	0	0	.05	0	.64	.01	.78	.02
MARYLAND	.01	0	.10	0	.60	.05	.80	.15
MARYARD	0	0	0	0	.75	0	.10	.75
BOSTON	0	0	.05	0	.70	0	.70	.20
TUFTS	0	0	.40	0	0	0	.75	.10
DETROIT	0	.10	.05	0	.40	0	.60	.03
MICHIGAN	.10	0	.20	0	.48	.02	.69	.01
MINNESOTA	0	0	.04	0	.57	.01	.78	.02
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	.99	0
MO/KC	.09	0	.09	0	.72	0	.83	.15
WASH/SL	0	0	0	0	.70	.05	0	0
CREIGHTON	0	0	0	0	.65	0	.80	.19
NEBRASKA	0	0	.05	0	.60	0	.60	0
FAIRLEIGH D	0	0	0	0	.47	.11	.50	.25
NEW JERSEY	.02	.05	.15	.04	.52	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	.80	0	.90	.12
NYU	.02	0	.24	.04	0	0	.75	.15
STONY BROOK	0	0	.40	0	.50	0	.85	0
BUFFALO	0	0	.05	0	.60	.10	.75	.15
N CAROLINA	0	0	.22	0	.57	0	.60	.13
OHIO	.02	0	.02	0	0	0	.86	.02
CASE WESTERN	0	0	.05	0	.65	0	.75	0
OKLAHOMA	.23	0	.08	0	.42	0	.61	.05
ORAL ROBERTS	.10	0	.30	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	.03	0	.07	0	.61	0	.89	.03
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	.60	0	.77	.03
PENNSYLVANIA	.01	0	.01	0	.65	0	.99	0
PITTSBURGH	0	0	.18	0	.75	0	.90	.05
S CAROLINA	0	0	.43	0	.70	0	0	0
MEHARRY	.02	0	.05	0	.24	0	.43	0
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	.60	0	.50	.50
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	.68	0	.74	0
TEX HOUSTON	0	0	.20	0	.99	0	.99	0
TEX SA	0	0	.09	0	.62	.08	.73	.09
VIRGINIA	.01	0	.06	0	.49	0	.67	.06
WASH SEATTLE	.09	0	.20	0	.37	0	.57	.21
W VIRGINIA	0	0	.11	0	.51	0	.84	.16
MARQUETTE	0	0	0	0	.70	.05	.80	.10
PUERTO RICO	.05	0	0	0	.63	0	.68	0
MEAN	.0552	.0750	.1384	.0400	.5975	.0469	.7298	.1305

TABLE 4
PERCENTAGE OF CURRICULUMS REQUIRING
CHAIR UTILIZATION

SECOND TERM

DENTAL SCHOOL	1st Year		2nd Year		3rd Year		4th Year	
	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL	INTRA-MURAL	EXTRA-MURAL
ALABAMA	.01	0	.08	0	.70	.01	.71	.01
PACIFIC	.08	0	.38	0	0	0	.62	.18
CALIF SP	.04	0	.03	0	.80	0	.55	.25
UCLA	.04	0	0	0	.90	.01	.85	.15
S CALIF	.07	0	.04	0	.71	.01	.89	.03
LOMA LINDA	0	0	.22	0	.56	0	.58	.12
COLORADO	0	0	.02	0	.68	0	.75	0
CONN	.03	0	.05	.02	.60	0	.75	.15
GEORGETOWN	0	0	0	0	.95	0	.85	.10
HOWARD U.	0	0	.04	0	.39	.01	.40	.01
FLORIDA	.05	0	.33	0	.55	0	.74	.10
EMORY	.10	0	.10	0	.50	0	.80	.05
GEORGIA	0	0	.20	0	.35	0	.60	.15
LOYOLA	0	0	0	0	.75	0	.88	0
NORTHWESTERN	0	0	0	0	.70	.05	.83	0
S ILL	0	0	.10	0	0	0	.85	.01
ILLINOIS	.06	0	0	0	.69	0	.86	0
INDIANA	.05	0	.10	0	.40	.10	.80	.10
IOWA	.05	0	.20	0	.80	0	.65	.25
KENTUCKY	.06	0	.34	0	.60	0	.99	0
LOUISVILLE	.15	0	.35	0	.75	0	.75	0
LSU	.04	0	.18	0	.64	.01	.78	.02
MARYLAND	.01	0	.20	0	.60	.05	.85	.15
MARYARD	0	0	0	0	.75	0	.10	.75
BOSTON	.05	0	.10	0	.70	0	.70	.20
TUFTS	0	0	.40	0	0	0	.75	.10
DETROIT	0	0	.05	0	.40	0	.60	.03
MICHIGAN	.15	0	.25	0	.48	.02	.69	.01
MINNESOTA	.01	0	.06	0	.57	.01	.78	.02
MISSISSIPPI	.13	0	.11	0	.79	0	.54	0
MO/KC	.08	0	.08	0	.82	0	.83	.15
WASH/SL	0	0	0	0	.70	.05	0	0
CREIGHTON	.03	0	.06	0	.80	0	.89	.19
NEBRASKA	.10	0	.30	0	.60	0	.60	0
FAIRLEIGH D	0	0	.15	0	.54	.11	.67	.08
NEW JERSEY	.03	.03	.15	0	.79	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	.01	0	.10	0	.80	0	.90	.12
NYU	.02	0	.40	.08	0	0	.75	.15
STONY BROOK	0	0	.40	0	.50	0	.85	0
BUFFALO	.05	0	.25	0	.60	.10	.75	.15
N CAROLINA	.08	0	.25	0	.55	.08	.79	.06
OHIO	0	0	0	0	.67	0	.75	.02
CASE WESTERN	.05	0	.05	0	.65	0	.75	0
OKLAHOMA	.12	0	.31	0	.67	0	.74	.26
ORAL ROBERTS	.17	0	.25	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	0	0	.03	0	.62	0	.87	.03
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	.70	0	.95	.05
PENNSYLVANIA	.01	0	.02	0	.65	0	.82	.18
PITTSBURGH	.10	0	.25	0	.80	0	.90	.05
S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	.88	0	0	0
MEHARRY	.02	0	.07	0	.40	0	.57	0
TENNESSEE	0	0	.15	0	.60	0	.70	.10
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	.68	0	.74	0
TEX HOUSTON	0	0	.20	0	.50	0	.99	0
TEX SA	0	0	0	0	.62	.08	.73	.09
VIRGINIA	.06	0	.16	.04	.68	0	.73	.02
WASH SEATTLE	0	0	.23	0	.67	0	.56	.21
W VIRGINIA	.11	0	.31	0	.69	0	.84	.16
MARQUETTE	.03	0	.04	0	.70	.05	.80	.10
PUERTO RICO	.05	0	0	0	.68	0	.68	0
MEAN	.0622	.0300	.1732	.0467	.6522	.0469	.7436	.1217

TABLE 5
PERCENT OF CURRICULUMS REQUIRING
CHAIR UTILIZATION

THIRD TERM

DENTAL SCHOOL	1st Year		2nd Year		3rd Year		4th Year	
	INTRA- MURAL	EXTRA- MURAL	INTRA- MURAL	EXTRA- MURAL	INTRA- MURAL	EXTRA- MURAL	INTRA- MURAL	EXTRA- MURAL
ALABAMA	0	0	.07	0	.73	0	.75	0
PACIFIC	.08	0	.38	0	0	0	.62	.18
CALIF SF	.02	0	.03	0	.80	0	.55	.25
UCLA	.04	0	.10	0	.90	.01	.85	.15
S CALIF	.06	0	.39	0	.75	.03	0	0
LOMA LINDA	0	0	.35	0	.42	0	.75	.12
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	.69	0	.67	.17
CONN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD U.	0	0	0	0	.50	.01	.50	.01
FLORIDA	.05	0	.33	0	.55	0	.84	0
EMORY	.10	0	.10	0	.50	.05	.80	.05
GEORGIA	.10	0	.20	0	.40	.10	.60	.15
LOYOLA	0	0	.10	0	.75	0	.95	0
NORTHWESTERN	0	0	.75	0	.73	.02	.83	0
S ILL	0	0	.10	0	0	0	.85	.01
ILLINOIS	.08	0	0	0	.81	0	.88	0
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IOWA	.10	0	.20	0	.90	0	0	0
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LSU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	0	0	.99	0	.99	0	0	0
MARVARD	0	0	0	0	.75	0	.40	.40
BOSTON	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
TUFTS	.10	0	.40	0	0	0	.50	.50
DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	.69	.02	0	0
MINNESOTA	.01	0	.23	0	.57	.01	.80	0
MISSISSIPPI	.10	0	.69	0	.70	0	.52	0
MO/KC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASH/SL	0	0	0	0	.90	.05	0	0
CREIGHTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRLEIGH D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	.07	.03	.17	0	.83	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	.01	0	.10	0	.80	0	.90	.12
NYU	.02	0	.70	.10	0	0	.90	.10
STONY BROOK	.20	0	.40	0	.50	0	.85	0
BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N CAROLINA	.13	0	.42	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	.03	0	0	0	.82	0	.62	.02
CASE WESTERN	.05	0	.12	0	.65	0	.75	0
OKLAHOMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	.03	0	.19	0	.65	0	.91	.03
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
PITTSBURGH	.15	0	.60	0	.85	.05	.90	.05
S CAROLINA	.15	0	.48	0	.88	0	0	0
MEMARRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	0	0	.10	0	.90	0	.70	.15
BAYLOR	0	0	.20	0	.68	0	.74	0
TEX HOUSTON	.20	0	.20	0	.60	0	.80	0
TEX SA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASH SEATTLE	.01	0	.42	0	.76	0	.62	.27
W VIRGINIA	.09	0	.63	0	.85	0	.84	.16
MARQUETTE	0	0	.85	0	.90	.05	0	0
PUERTO RICO	.05	0	0	0	.70	0	.70	0
MEAN	.0781	.0300	.3247	.1000	.7257	.0364	.7384	.1521

TABLE 6
NUMBER OF CHAIRS
AVAILABLE BY SPECIFIC DISCIPLINES

DENTAL SCHOOL	RESTORATIVE			FIXED PROSTHODONTICS			COMPLETE & REMOVABLE PROSTHODONTICS		
	DDS	GRAD	AUX	DDS	GRAD	AUX	DDS	GRAD	AUX
ALABAMA	81	0	0	20	3	0	20	3	0
PACIFIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALIF SF	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UCLA	42	0	0	41	0	0	41	6	0
S CALIF	71	0	0	0	10	0	31	0	0
LOMA LINDA	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	11	0	0	13	0	0	13	0	0
CONN	16	0	0	16	0	0	16	0	0
GEORGETOWN	60	0	0	60	0	0	51	3	0
HOWARD U.	65	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	25	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	0
EMORY	55	0	0	25	4	0	24	2	0
GEORGIA	56	0	0	0	2	0	14	3	0
LOYOLA	61	0	0	25	0	0	33	0	0
NORTHWESTERN	54	0	0	30	0	0	30	0	0
S ILL	25	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
ILLINOIS	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
INDIANA	43	4	6	51	15	0	31	6	0
IOWA	48	16	0	13	4	0	13	5	0
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISVILLE	50	0	0	25	0	0	24	0	0
LSU	19	0	0	12	0	0	16	4	0
MARYLAND	256	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
HARVARD	37	12	0	37	12	0	37	12	0
BOSTON	42	8	-0	42	16	-0	42	16	-0
TUFTS	25	-0	-0	11	5	-0	18	-0	-0
DETROIT	13	0	0	15	0	0	16	0	0
MICHIGAN	216	12	0	0	8	0	0	16	0
MINNESOTA	73	2	0	36	0	0	44	9	0
MISSISSIPPI	40	-0	-0	20	-0	-0	20	-0	-0
MO/KC	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	0
WASH/SE	24	0	0	36	0	0	36	0	0
CREIGHTON	39	0	0	23	0	0	22	0	0
NEBRASKA	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRLEIGH D	45	0	0	32	5	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	50	0	0	50	2	0	50	0	0
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NYU	278	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	0
STONY BROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFFALO	-0	-0	-0	22	-0	-0	25	-0	-0
N CAROLINA	22	0	0	25	7	0	27	7	0
OHIO	80	4	6	50	4	0	47	9	0
CASE WESTERN	43	0	10	37	0	0	44	0	0
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	0	1	-0	152	1	-0	0	-0	-0
TEMPLE	63	0	0	52	10	0	31	4	0
PENNSYLVANIA	131	0	0	-0	0	0	27	0	0
PITTSBURGH	108	0	7	0	0	-0	24	12	0
S CAROLINA	18	0	0	18	0	0	9	9	0
MEHARRY	28	0	0	6	0	0	21	0	0
TENNESSEE	72	-0	-0	24	-0	-0	24	-0	-0
BAYLOR	49	0	0	39	1	0	26	1	0
TEX HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
TEX SA	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0
VIRGINIA	32	-0	-0	24	-0	-0	29	-0	-0
WASH SEATTLE	69	7	-0	58	-0	-0	33	-0	-0
W VIRGINIA	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE	58	0	6	29	5	0	30	5	0
PUERTO RICO	14	0	0	24	0	0	18	0	0
TOTAL	64.	7.30	7.00	34.	6.56		27.	7.00	

TABLE 6 (CONT.)
NUMBER OF CHAIRS
AVAILABLE BY SPECIFIC DISCIPLINES

DENTAL SCHOOL	ENDODONTICS			HOSPITAL DENTISTRY			COMMUNITY DENTISTRY		
	DDS	GRAD	AUX	DDS	GRAD	AUX	DDS	GRAD	AUX
ALABAMA	16	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
PACIFIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALIF SF	-0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
UCLA	16	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
S CALIF	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOMA LINDA	8	5	0	4	4	0	5	0	28
COLORADO	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONN	16	16	0	2	0	0	16	0	0
GEORGETOWN	18	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD U.	10	0	0	7	0	0	37	0	0
FLORIDA	25	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	0
EMORY	9	0	0	0	6	0	13	0	0
GEORGIA	14	4	0	2	6	0	0	0	0
LOYOLA	24	7	0	0	0	0	-0	0	0
NORTHWESTERN	21	0	0	0	4	0	19	0	0
S ILL	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
INDIANA	12	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
IOWA	9	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISVILLE	13	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
LSU	16	6	0	21	27	0	7	0	0
MARYLAND	0	8	0	4	8	0	24	0	6
HARVARD	37	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
BOSTON	6	10	-0	6	6	-0	3	3	-0
TUFTS	9	8	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
DETROIT	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	12	0	6	0	0	34	0	0
MINNESOTA	12	6	0	17	0	0	11	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	12	-0	-0	7	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
MO/KC	0	0	0	15	5	0	39	0	0
WASH/SL	19	2	0	3	3	0	12	0	0
CREIGHTON	7	0	0	8	0	0	11	0	0
NEBRASKA	6	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
FAIRLEIGH D	7	0	0	33	0	0	31	0	0
NEW JERSEY	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NYU	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONY BROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFFALO	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
N CAROLINA	12	6	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
OHIO	24	8	0	6	1	0	60	0	0
CASE WESTERN	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	-0	1	-0	-0	2	-0	2	-0	-0
TEMPLE	21	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA	15	12	0	79	5	0	30	0	0
PITTSBURGH	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S CAROLINA	10	10	0	0	6	0	0	3	0
MEHARRY	21	0	0	5	5	0	8	0	0
TENNESSEE	12	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
BAYLOR	24	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
TEX HOUSTON	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
TEX SA	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	10	9	-0	-0	-0	-0	22	-0	-0
WASH SEATTLE	16	4	-0	2	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
W VIRGINIA	5	0	0	0	2	0	12	0	0
MARQUETTE	14	4	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
PUERTO RICO	12	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
EAN	14.	6.63		12.	4.96		18.	3.00	17.00

TABLE 6 (CONT.)
NUMBER OF CHAIRS
AVAILABLE BY SPECIFIC DISCIPLINES

DENTAL SCHOOL	ORTHODONTICS			PEDODONTICS			PERIODONTICS		
	DDS	GRAD	AUX	DDS	GRAD	AUX	DDS	GRAD	AUX
ALABAMA	12	0	0	16	0	0	18	0	0
PACIFIC	3	9	0	10	0	0	8	0	0
CALIF SF	0	18	0	0	2	0	6	8	0
UCLA	-0	12	0	20	11	0	24	10	0
S CALIF	11	14	0	15	4	0	24	7	0
LOMA LINDA	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
COLORADO	6	0	0	6	0	0	11	0	0
CONN	16	16	0	24	8	0	16	16	0
GEORGETOWN	6	12	0	18	0	0	54	0	0
HOWARD U.	1	12	0	9	5	0	10	0	0
FLORIDA	8	5	0	17	0	0	25	4	0
EMORY	0	8	0	18	6	0	10	5	0
GEORGIA	0	10	0	14	5	0	14	5	0
LOYOLA	0	28	0	12	5	0	19	6	0
NORTHWESTERN	12	12	0	24	4	0	21	0	0
S ILL	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
ILLINOIS	0	20	0	20	20	0	0	10	0
INDIANA	12	12	0	15	13	0	30	10	0
IOWA	-0	14	0	14	2	0	12	4	0
KENTUCKY	0	9	0	0	5	0	12	0	0
LOUISVILLE	10	8	0	13	0	0	19	0	0
LSU	6	8	0	12	4	0	14	6	0
MARYLAND	0	3	1	0	6	1	0	8	1
HARVARD	37	12	0	37	12	0	37	12	0
BOSTON	42	12	-0	6	10	-0	42	26	-0
TUFTS	-0	16	-0	16	0	-0	14	18	-0
DETROIT	1	12	0	6	0	0	15	0	0
MICHIGAN	0	20	0	20	29	0	0	23	0
MINNESOTA	2	18	0	26	11	0	32	9	0
MISSISSIPPI	12	-0	-0	16	-0	-0	16	-0	-0
MO/KC	0	16	0	16	10	0	0	9	0
WASH/SL	12	12	0	12	0	0	22	0	0
CREIGHTON	4	0	0	17	0	0	20	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	8	0	14	6	0	96	6	0
FAIRLEIGH D	6	16	0	11	0	0	14	6	0
NEW JERSEY	10	4	0	10	4	0	12	4	0
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NYU	24	24	0	23	13	0	29	11	0
STONY BROOK	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFFALO	-0	10	-0	10	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
N CAROLINA	8	16	0	22	8	0	20	10	0
OHIO	0	20	0	23	7	0	60	9	0
CASE WESTERN	0	10	0	10	0	0	17	5	0
OKLAHOMA	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0
ORAL ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	-0	10	-0	-0	9	-0	-0	5	-0
TEMPLE	0	10	0	22	2	0	23	9	0
PENNSYLVANIA	8	14	0	14	9	0	0	14	0
PITTSBURGH	16	4	0	20	5	0	12	4	0
S CAROLINA	4	4	0	14	14	0	14	14	0
MEHARRY	3	0	0	9	0	0	8	0	0
TENNESSEE	-0	13	-0	16	9	-0	16	2	-0
BAYLOR	6	17	0	26	0	0	25	5	0
TEX HOUSTON	0	18	0	0	1	0	0	6	0
TEX SA	0	0	0	0	6	0	16	10	0
VIRGINIA	6	9	-0	21	3	-0	24	11	-0
WASH SEATTLE	1	18	-0	12	-0	-0	30	11	-0
W VIRGINIA	2	8	0	10	0	0	5	0	0
MARQUETTE	2	15	0	18	5	1	19	1	0
PUERTO RICO	12	0	0	19	0	0	12	0	0
MEAN	9.9	12.73	1.00	16.	7.88	1.00	21.	8.90	1.00

TABLE 6 (CONT.)
NUMBER OF CHAIRS
AVAILABLE BY SPECIFIC DISCIPLINES

DENTAL SCHOOL	EXAMINATION - DIAGNOSIS			RADIOLOGY			ORAL SURGERY		
	DDS	GRAD	AUX	DDS	GRAD	AUX	DDS	GRAD	AUX
ALABAMA	15	0	0	13	0	0	16	0	0
PACIFIC	2	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
CALIF SF	11	0	0	9	0	0	9	6	0
UCLA	10	0	0	17	0	0	13	13	0
S CALIF	18	0	0	14	0	0	6	2	0
LOMA LINDA	9	0	0	12	0	0	10	0	0
COLORADO	-0	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	0
CONN	8	0	0	5	5	0	8	8	0
GEORGETOWN	12	0	0	15	0	0	19	0	0
HOWARD U.	0	0	0	9	0	0	5	6	0
FLORIDA	8	0	0	17	0	0	4	4	0
EMORY	9	0	0	8	0	0	12	3	0
GEORGIA	7	0	0	6	0	0	6	2	0
LOYOLA	11	0	0	12	0	0	10	6	0
NORTHWESTERN	11	0	0	8	0	0	14	0	0
S ILL	5	0	0	6	0	0	3	0	0
ILLINOIS	10	2	0	10	2	0	10	6	0
INDIANA	12	4	0	9	0	0	14	16	0
IOWA	13	0	0	9	0	0	13	1	0
KENTUCKY	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	3	0
LOUISVILLE	23	3	0	9	0	0	11	0	0
LSU	12	5	0	9	5	0	8	10	0
MARYLAND	12	0	0	13	0	0	8	5	1
HARVARD	39	12	0	5	2	0	2	-0	0
BOSTON	7	7	-0	10	15	-0	4	4	-0
TUFTS	18	-0	-0	15	3	-0	9	2	-0
DETROIT	7	0	0	10	0	0	4	0	0
MICHIGAN	27	27	0	17	17	0	12	6	0
MINNESOTA	15	2	0	12	6	0	11	2	0
MISSISSIPPI	8	-0	-0	14	-0	-0	14	-0	-0
MO/KC	0	1	0	13	0	0	12	4	0
WASH/SL	5	0	0	6	0	0	5	1	0
CREIGHTON	6	0	0	14	0	0	7	0	0
NEBRASKA	7	0	0	9	0	0	7	0	0
FAIRLEIGH D	7	0	0	5	0	0	7	0	0
NEW JERSEY	5	0	0	9	0	0	7	2	0
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NYU	40	0	0	38	0	0	9	0	0
STONY BROOK	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0
BUFFALO	4	-0	-0	5	-0	-0	6	0	-0
N CAROLINA	23	0	0	11	0	0	9	9	0
OHIO	14	0	0	17	6	1	6	6	0
CASE WESTERN	17	0	0	10	2	0	6	0	0
OKLAHOMA	12	-0	-0	15	-0	-0	15	12	-0
ORAL ROBERTS	3	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	0
OREGON	8	-0	-0	7	-0	-0	8	1	-0
TEMPLE	23	0	0	12	0	0	10	2	0
PENNSYLVANIA	6	0	0	8	0	0	6	39	0
PITTSBURGH	19	0	0	23	0	0	8	0	0
S CAROLINA	5	0	0	3	0	0	6	6	0
MEHARRY	6	0	0	10	0	0	3	0	0
TENNESSEE	13	-0	-0	13	-0	-0	7	8	-0
BAYLOR	21	0	0	14	0	0	18	4	0
TEX HOUSTON	4	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0
TEX SA	13	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
VIRGINIA	9	-0	-0	11	2	-0	10	4	-0
WASH SEATTLE	15	-0	-0	5	-0	-0	11	-0	-0
W VIRGINIA	6	0	0	4	0	0	4	2	0
MARQUETTE	14	0	0	6	0	0	5	0	0
PUERTO RICO	7	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	0
AN	12.	7.50		11.	5.91	1.00	8.3	6.09	1.00

TABLE 4 (CONT.)
NUMBER OF CHAIRS
AVAILABLE BY SPECIFIC DISCIPLINES

DENTAL SCHOOL	AUXILIARY CLINIC	OTHER			TOTAL		
		DDS	GRAD	AUX	DDS	GRAD	AUX
ALABAMA	17	14	0	0	245	6	17
PACIFIC	0	5	0	0	48	9	0
CALIF SF	0	198	0	0	235	45	0
UCLA	8	2	0	0	226	58	8
S CALIF	0	13	0	0	216	44	0
LOMA LINDA	0	0	4	0	169	36	28
COLORADO	16	0	5	0	77	5	16
CONN	16	0	0	0	159	69	16
GEORGETOWN	0	0	0	0	331	15	0
HOWARD U	0	16	2	0	185	25	0
FLORIDA	15	0	4	26	229	17	41
EMORY	0	0	0	0	183	34	0
GEORGIA	0	72	0	0	205	37	0
LOYOLA	30	0	0	12	207	60	42
NORTHWESTERN	8	0	20	0	244	24	8
S ILL	0	27	0	0	99	0	0
ILLINOIS	0	0	0	0	50	91	0
INDIANA	28	0	0	0	229	88	34
IOWA	0	72	0	0	218	47	0
KENTUCKY	0	137	0	0	148	29	0
LOUISVILLE	16	18	0	0	239	8	16
LSU	30	100	12	4	252	87	34
MARYLAND	0	32	0	0	349	41	10
MARVARD	37	0	0	0	-0	12	37
BOSTON	-0	-0	-0	-0	-0	109	-0
TUFTS	-0	23	-0	-0	158	62	-0
DETROIT	6	22	0	0	119	14	6
MICHIGAN	80	24	0	0	356	120	80
MINNESOTA	58	3	16	0	294	81	58
MISSISSIPPI	-0	5	-0	-0	184	-0	-0
MO/KC	0	192	0	0	287	53	0
WASH/SL	0	0	0	0	192	18	0
CREIGHTON	0	3	0	0	181	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	20	0	0	258	25	0
FAIRLEIGH D	30	0	0	0	198	27	30
NEW JERSEY	38	0	0	0	215	20	38
COLUMBIA	0	151	151	151	151	151	151
NYU	0	21	36	0	480	124	0
STONY BROOK	0	53	0	0	74	0	0
RUFFALO	-0	108	20	-0	180	30	-0
N CAROLINA	0	30	0	0	213	67	0
OHIO	45	27	0	0	414	74	52
CASE WESTERN	0	10	0	0	208	17	10
OKLAHOMA	-0	189	6	-0	231	18	-0
ORAL ROBERTS	0	25	0	0	39	0	0
OREGON	36	-0	-0	-0	177	30	36
TEMPLE	39	0	0	0	257	473	9
PENNSYLVANIA	10	0	0	0	324	93	10
PITTSBURGH	16	11	0	0	241	31	23
S CAROLINA	0	12	0	0	119	66	0
MEHARRY	0	0	0	0	128	5	0
TENNESSEE	42	90	-0	-0	287	32	42
BAYLOR	31	16	0	0	273	30	31
TEX HOUSTON	0	295	0	0	323	33	0
TEX SA	30	48	5	0	82	42	30
VIRGINIA	16	-0	-0	-0	200	35	16
WASH SEATTLE	22	-0	-0	-0	252	40	22
W VIRGINIA	23	6	3	0	138	15	23
MARQUETTE	12	40	0	0	252	35	19
PUERTO RICO	16	0	0	0	151	0	16
TOTAL	26.59	56.	20.71	39.80	209.98	52.91	29.85

APPENDIX

Name of School _____

CLINICAL FACILITIES

XXX140178 Δ

30. List the percentage of time that students in dental auxiliaries spend, on the average, in actual clinical practice in the dental school.

	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
Dental Hygiene	11-12	13-14	15-16	17-18
Dental Assisting	19-20	21-22		

XXX140278 Δ

31. Indicate what percentage of the undergraduate dental student's time in each term, on the average, is spent in clinical practice which requires chair utilization:

	First semester, trimester or quarter*		Second semester, trimester or quarter*		Third trimester or quarter*		Fourth quarter*	
	At School	Extramural	At School	Extramural	At School	Extramural	At School	Extramural
FIRST YEAR	11-12	13-14	15-16	17-18	19-20	21-22	23-24	25-26
SECOND YEAR	27-28	29-30	31-32	33-34	35-36	37-38	39-40	41-42
THIRD YEAR	43-44	45-46	47-48	49-50	51-52	53-54	55-56	57-58
FOURTH YEAR	59-60	61-62	63-64	65-66	67-68	69-70	71-72	73-74

* Based on the type of term indicated in Question 5.

32. List the percentage of time that advanced dental education students spend, on the average, in actual clinical practice:

GRADUATE PROGRAMS	FIRST YEAR		SECOND YEAR		THIRD YEAR		FOURTH YEAR	
	at School	Extramural	at School	Extramural	at School	Extramural	at School	Extramural
Dental Public Health	11-12	13-14	15-16	17-18				
Endodontics	19-20	21-22	23-24	25-26				
Oral Pathology	27-28	29-30	31-32	33-34	35-36	37-38	39-40	41-42
Oral Surgery	43-44	45-46	47-48	49-50	51-52	53-54	55-56	57-58
Orthodontics	59-60	61-62	63-64	65-66				
Pedodontics	67-68	69-70	71-72	73-74				
Periodontics	11-12	13-14	15-16	17-18				
Prosthodontics	19-20	21-22	23-24	25-26				
General Practice Residency	27-28	29-30	31-32	33-34				
Other Graduate Programs	35-36	37-38	39-40	41-42	43-44	45-46	47-48	49-50

XXX
140378 Δ

XXX
140478 Δ

APPENDIX

Name of School

33. a. What is the total number of chairs within the clinical facility of the dental school available for students, excluding those used for intramural faculty practice? _____
51-53

b. What is the total number of chairs within the clinical facility of the dental school available exclusively for intramural faculty practice? _____
54-56

c. What is the total number of chairs at extramural facilities available for your dental students on a full-time basis? _____
57-59

34. List the distribution of total chairs available for students by specific clinical disciplines. (Exclude those reserved exclusively for intramural faculty practice).

	Predoctoral	Graduate or Postgraduate	Auxiliaries (for expanded duty function)
a. Restorative (operative)	11-13	14-16	17-19
b. Fixed Prosthodontics	20-22	23-25	26-28
c. Complete and Removable Prosthodontics	29-31	32-34	35-37
d. Examination-Diagnosis	38-40	41-43	44-46
e. Radiology	47-49	50-52	53-55
f. Oral Surgery	56-58	59-61	62-64
g. Orthodontics	65-67	68-70	71-73
h. Pedodontics	11-13	14-16	17-19
i. Periodontics	20-22	23-25	26-28
j. Endodontics	29-31	32-34	35-37
k. Hospital Dentistry	38-40	41-43	44-46
l. Community Dentistry	47-49	50-52	53-55
m. Auxiliary clinic			56-58
n. Other (specify)	59-61	62-64	65-67
TOTAL	68-70	71-73	74-76

* Indicate chairs available in auxiliary clinic for any training of auxiliaries (not only expanded duties).